

RECORD  
SIXTEENTH MICHIGAN INFANTRY  
CIVIL WAR  
1861--1865



# RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

# CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

**IHLING BROS. & EVERARD**  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers.  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

# INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty, whether he served in the ranks or in command of division or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War, in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably, New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation con-

see. 801111

sisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public, in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow, if living, or

if she be dead, then his father, if living; if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries, upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legi-

bility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders, with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General, stating the residence, if living; and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places, if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and

these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record, if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully, giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate



enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Sixteenth Infantry.

The Sixteenth was organized at Detroit and was originally known as "Stockton's Independent Regiment," as it was organized by Colonel Thomas B. W. Stockton of Flint; but it was afterward given the numerical number of the Sixteenth. It was mustered into service Sept. 8, 1861, with an enrollment of 761 officers and men.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

The field and staff of the regiment was made up of Colonel Thomas B. W. Stockton, Flint. Lieutenant Colonel, John V. Reuhle, Detroit. Major, Norval E. Welch, Ann Arbor. Surgeon, Isaac Wixam, Fentonville. Assistant Surgeon, William H. Butler, Buffalo, N. Y. Chaplain, William H. Brockway, Albion. Adjutant, Thomas E. Morris, East Saginaw. Quartermaster, Miner S. Newell, Flint.

A. Captain, Thomas S. Barry, Detroit. First Lieutenant, George H. Swan, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, George Prentiss, Detroit.

B. Captain, Henry H. Sibley, Ionia. First Lieutenant, Guy W. Fuller, Ionia. Second Lieutenant, Morris B. Wells, Ionia.

C. Captain, Thomas C. Carr, Flint. First Lieutenant, Miner S. Newell, Flint. Second Lieutenant, Randolph W. Ransom, Flint.

D. Captain, Benjamin F. Fisher, East Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Theodore S. Mahan, Adrian. Second Lieutenant, Gilbert R. Chandler, East Saginaw.

E. Captain, Robert T. Elliott, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Patrick McLaughlin, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Charles H. Salter, Detroit.

F. Captain, James Defoe, Plymouth. First Lieutenant, William B. Roe, Plymouth. Second Lieutenant, Solomon P. Brockway, Albion.

G. Captain, George Myers, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Jacob Webber, Lansing. Second Lieutenant, Frank Eddy, Flint.

H. Captain, Stephen Martin, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Thomas F. Hughes, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, John Long, Detroit.

I. Captain, Judd M. Mott, Alburg, Vt. First Lieutenant, Benjamin F. Partridge, Bay City. Second Lieutenant, \_\_\_\_\_.

K. Captain, Gustave Kast, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Lewis Webster, East Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Edward Hill, Detroit.

The regiment left Detroit Sept. 16, 1861, for Washington, D. C., to join the army of the Potomac. It went into camp at Hall's Hill, Va., for the winter of 1861-2.

In February, 1862, a company was recruited at Detroit known as "Dygart's Sharpshooters," as it was organized by Captain K. S. Dygart. On the records of the Adjutant General's office the company is designated as the first independent company of sharpshooters attached to the Sixteenth Infantry and the company served with the regiment until the close of the war.

The Sixteenth took part in the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan and formed a part of the Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps, then commanded by Fitz John Porter, and remained a part of the corps during its term of service.

The regiment was at the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, and participated in the engagement at Hanover Court House, Va., May 27.

June 27th it fought in one of the most desperate battles of the war at Gaines Mills, Va., where it gallantly contested with the enemy for the possession of the field.

The stubborn resistance by the Sixteenth is forcibly illustrated by the casualties, as the regiment lost 3 officers and 46 men killed, 6 officers and 110 men wounded and 2 officers and 53 men missing.

Colonel Stockton's horse was shot under him and he was taken prisoner and sent to Richmond, Va., where he remained until the following August before he was exchanged.

The regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Welch, was engaged at Malvern Hill, July 1, and Aug. 30 participated in the battle of Manassas, where it was exposed to a destructive fire and gallantly fought heavy masses of the enemy with no thought of yielding the field to the Confederates. In this action the Sixteenth met with a loss of 3 officers and 13 men killed, 4 officers and 59 men wounded.

The regiment, in command of Lieutenant Colonel Welch, Colonel Stockton having been exchanged and assigned to the command of a brigade, entered upon the Maryland campaign and was at Antietam, Md., Aug. 17, though not engaged. Immediately after the battle the Sixteenth joined in pursuit of the retreating Confederates and pushed them across the Potomac.

The regiment was at Harper's Ferry Nov. 1 and marched to the Rappahannock and crossed that river at Falmouth and participated in the battle of Fredericksburg, where it met with considerable loss. After a series of marches it was engaged at Chancellorsville and took an important part in that disastrous battle, but held the ground it was assigned to hold though repeatedly charged by the enemy.

At Middleburg, Va., June 21st the regiment fought a spirited engagement, following and driving the enemy for thirteen miles, and went into camp at the close of the day's operations near Upperville.

Colonel Stockton resigned May 8, 1863, and Lieutenant Colonel Welch was commissioned Colonel May 18. Under his command the regiment entered upon the Pennsylvania campaign and fought in the historic battle of Gettysburg, adding a world-wide fame to its laurels in the defense of Little Round Top. This important position was considered by the commanders of both armies to be one of vital importance and was unoccupied until General Warren detached Vincent's brigade, which was marching with its division to the support of Birney in the Peach Orchard.

The Sixteenth was in Vincent's brigade and at once commenced the ascent of the rocky mount at the same time Hood's Texan troops commenced the ascent on the opposite side. With almost superhuman efforts Hazlett's battery was dragged by hand up the rugged side of Round Top. On the bare summit detached rocks were thrown together for protection against the storm of shot and shell that was crashing with awful destruction in and around the four regiments that had gained the eminence.

As the enemy climbed by desperate methods toward the summit he was met in a hand to hand struggle with bayonet and clubbed muskets and a most terrific and bloody encounter took place. Simultaneous volleys of musketry were poured into the faces of the assailed and assailants. Hazlett's battery belched forth in a blaze of fire its death laden shot and shell. When the fearful cry arose that the ammunition was exhausted, the grim and smoke blackened Union troops grasped their muskets and with flashing

bayonets charged the foe down the rocky and torn side of the hill, driving them into the gorges behind Devil's Den, and the key to the battle line was saved to General Mead's army. No more desperate fighting occurred during the Civil war, nor was greater heroism shown on any field than was shown by the Union troops who fought and saved Little Round Top.

After the battle of Gettysburg the Sixteenth started on the 5th of July in pursuit of the retreating enemy and crossed the Potomac at Berlin on the 17th. It was constantly on the march, skirmishing and fighting and participating in the different movements with the Army of the Potomac, the months of August, September and October, and during the year marched 800 miles.

At Kelley's Ford on the Rappahannock the Sixteenth demonstrated its gallantry again under fire and after capturing the enemy's works remained at the Ford until Nov. 26.

In December 294 members of the Sixteenth re-enlisted and the regiment returned to Michigan on veteran furlough. It reassembled at Saginaw and on the 17th of February, 1864, joined its brigade in the army of the Potomac.

It was in winter quarters at Bealton Station, Va., until May 1 and the 6th and 7th of the same month participated in the battle of the Wilderness, where it lost thirty-five killed and wounded.

The regiment participated in all the movements in this campaign with its corps, meeting the enemy at Spottsylvania and at other places during the flanking operations of General Grant's army. Crossing and re-crossing the North Anna river and then marching rapidly upon Hanover town.

A company of sharpshooters was recruited at Detroit and mustered into service May 3, 1864, and was known as "Jardine's Sharpshooters," as it was organized by Captain George Jardine, and was designated as the second company of sharpshooters attached to the Sixteenth Infantry.

In June the regiment was constantly skirmishing with the enemy and during the 2d, 3d and 4th was engaged at Bethesda Church. From this point it moved to Cold Harbor and crossed the Chickahominy at Long Bridge. It crossed James river Aug. 15 and took part in the siege of Petersburg.

At Peebles farm on Sept. 30th the regiment distinguished itself with the same spirit of gallantry that actuated its members at Little Round Top.

In a charge upon the enemy's works the Sixteenth had the center of the line and Colonel Welch was one of the first to reach the entrenchments, but was instantly killed at the moment he mounted the parapet. The regiment lost 10 killed and 42 wounded before the works were in the possession of the Union troops.

The Sixteenth took part in many of the movements of the Fifth Corps in the vicinity of Petersburg during the siege. Feb. 7, 1865, it was engaged with the enemy at Dabney's Mills and on March 25th at Hatcher's Run, at White Oak Swamp the 29th, at Quaker Road the 31st and at Five Forks April 1. It followed the Confederate army when General Lee retreated from Richmond and came in contact with the enemy frequently until the surrender at Appomattox April 9.

In May the regiment took up its line of march for Washington, where it arrived on the 12th and participated in the grand review with the army of the Potomac May 23.

June 16th the regiment was ordered to Louisville, Ky., where it arrived on the 21st.

It was mustered out of service at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8 and re-

turned to Michigan. It arrived at Jackson on the 12th and was paid and disbanded July 25, 1865.

The regiment while in service took part in engagements at siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4 to May 4, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862; Mechanicsville, Va., June 26, 1862; Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Turkey Bend, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Harrison's Landing, Va., July 2, 1862; Ely's Ford, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Shepardstown Ford, Va., Sept. 19, 1862; Snicker's Gap, Va., Nov. 4, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; U. S. Ford, Va., Jan. 1, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., April 30, May 2 to 5, 1863; Middleburg, Va., June 21, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 2 and 3, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 12, 1863; Wapping Heights, Va., July 21, 22, 1863; Culpepper, Va., Oct. 12, 13, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; Bristo Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; Cross Roads, Va., Nov. 26, 1863; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 26, 27 and 29, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864; Po River, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864; Ny River, Va., May 21, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 23, 1864; Noel's Turn, Va., May 26, 1864; Hanover, Va., May 29, 1864; Tolopotomy, Va., May 30, 1864; Magnolia Swamp, Va., June 1, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 3 and 4, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864; Gaines' Creek, Va., June 5, 1864; Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; Petersburg and Norfolk Railroad, July 30, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 20 and 21, 1864; Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; Dabney's Mills, or Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6 and 7, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25, 1865; White Oak Road, Va., March 29, 1865; Quaker Road, Va., March 31, 1865; Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; Amelia Court House, Va., April 5, 1865; High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., from June 17, 1864, to April 3, 1865.

Total enrollment .....	2194
Killed in action.....	173
Died of wounds.....	54
Died in Confederate prisons.....	8
Died of disease.....	104
Discharged for disability (wounds and disease).....	211

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

---

- Abbey, Charles H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Abbott, Franklin B.** (Veteran), Howell. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Abbott, John,** Albion. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 4, 1862.
- Abel, William A.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Stockbridge, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Wheeler Gaylord, drafted from Stockbridge, Ingham County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Bath, Mich.
- Abelie, Charles,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 1, 1862.
- Abity, Lewis.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Acton, Alfred.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Daniel H. Way, drafted from Convis, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Adams, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Pigeon River, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Adams, James.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died March, 1890.
- Adams, James H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, July 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 26, 1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Adams, Samuel B.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, age 30. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.

- Aikin, Earl N., or M., Tekonsha.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Girard, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for James M. Aikin, drafted from Girard, Branch County. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Airheart, Ira, St. Clair County.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Albert, John.** See Elbert, John.
- Alberts, Frank B., Albion.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1862.
- Albro, Henry (Veteran), Greenfield.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Paroled. Corporal. Sergeant May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Woodville, Mich.
- Aldrich, Charles A., Hillsdale County.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1861.
- Aldrich, or Aldridge, Martin.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 5, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Alger, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Allan, Robert.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 10, 1865.
- Allen, Frank.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Dover, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 26, 1865. Substitute for John M. Payne, drafted from Dover, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Allen, Henry E.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Converse, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Arnold Phillips, drafted from Convis, Calhoun County. Deserted near Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Allen, Joseph, Milford.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Allen, Joseph, Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Dropped from rolls April 30, 1864.
- Allen, Thomas.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Almy, Daniel E., or David.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Grattan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Francis M. Slayton, drafted from Grattan, Kent County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Ameigh, or Nichols, George D.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Liberty, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for George L. Loomis, drafted from Liberty, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ameigh, or Nichols, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Liberty, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Stacy Choate, drafted from Liberty, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Amos, Jacob.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Anderson, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Anderson, Charles W.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 12, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 13, 1865. Substitute for Luther Hurd, drafted from Newton, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Anderson, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Curtis Gates, drafted from Comstock, Kalamazoo County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Anderson, John, Milford.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Anderson, Nathaniel N.** Drafted for 1 year, from Flint, age 31. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Died March 31, 1865.
- Andrews, Albert E.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Meridian, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for James G. Smith, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Andrews, Joseph.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry April 26, 1864, at Casco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 27, 1864. Died Oct. 2, 1864.
- Andrews, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 30, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Andrews, Phillip.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Alaiedon, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Charles Foles, or Foler, drafted from Alaiedon. Deserted May 17, 1865.
- Andrews, William B.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Bowne, Kent County, age 42. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865.



- Angevine, Warren T.** (Veteran), Adrian. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va., age 19. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 20, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded in action July 7, 1864. Commanding company E, from Dec. 31, 1864, to July 8, 1865. Commissioned Captain, Second company Sharpshooters, April 4, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ankle, George.** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 22, 1862.
- Aplebee, James** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Aplin, Henry H.** (Veteran), Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Savage Station, Va., June 27, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Apted, Alfred M.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 11, 1865. Died Feb. 20, 1900.
- Armon, or Armond, Alfred.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Armstrong, Edward**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Feb. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Armstrong, James**, Tyrone. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry as substitute for David, or Daniel, Betts, drafted Feb. 24, 1863, for 9 months, from Tyrone, Livingston County. No further record.
- Armstrong, John W.** Drafted Sept. 20, 1864, for 1 year, from Kalamo, Eaton County, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Arndt, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Arnet, George.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Deserted Sept. 28, 1861.

- Arrance, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Arrance, William** (Veteran), Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Detroit, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Alexandria, Va., July 10, 1864, of wounds received in action at Old Church, Va., June 3, 1864. Arm amputated.
- Aseltein, Darrius O. G.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Ash, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Michael Tares, drafted from Ash, Monroe County. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865. Present residence, Marlette, Mich.
- Ashley, Chester,** Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Aspel, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Aspel, Patrick** (Veteran), Ontonagon. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Atherton, Samuel H.** (Veteran), Argentine. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1862, at Argentine, age 22. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Wounded in action June 24, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Atherton, William,** Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Augur's Hospital, near Alexandria, Va., July 10, 1865, from company E, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Atkinson, William.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Ausskee, Joseph,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Saginaw, age 33. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1865.
- Austin, Henry S.** Drafted Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 year, from Hamlin, Mason County, age 36. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Austin, Nathaniel,** Argentine. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 5,

1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 3, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Beach, Mich.
- Averill, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Avery, Merrit J.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1863.
- Axtell, Alfred R.,** Flint. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Flint, age 33. Mustered Dec. 22, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 8, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
- Babcock, Nelson A.** Enlisted in company E, First Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 7, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Twenty-third Infantry, Nov. 7, 1862. Resigned Nov. 20, 1862.
- Bachaunan, Murdock.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 15, 1864, for 3 years, age 25. Deserted May 3, 1864.
- Bacon, John.** See Badison, John.
- Badger, William,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at East Saginaw, age 19. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Badison, or Bacon, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded and missing in action Feb. 6, 1865. No further record.
- Bagg, William H.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded Dec. 22, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Weldon Railroad, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bailey, George S.,** Fenton. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Died of disease at City Point, Va., July 28, 1864.
- Bailey, Lorenzo, or Louis (Veteran),** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Bailey, Melvin L. (Veteran),** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Bailey, Virgil A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for Ashley Potter, or Thomas, drafted from Cascade, Kent County. Corporal

- April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Bairwird, Ferdinand**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 20, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Baker, Jacob**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 3, 1865.
- Baker, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Baker, Joseph** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Baker, Nelson**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.
- Baladieu, George**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Balcom, Dennis**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, May, 1862. Died of disease in hospital, 1862.
- Bancroft, Charles H.** (Veteran), Romeo. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at City Point, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
- Banister, Newall**. Drafted for 1 year, from Fulton, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Banks, William H.**, Walled Lake. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Bugler, Nov. 20, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 23, 1864.
- Barber, Lewis B.** Drafted Nov. 29, 1864, for 1 year, from Carlton, Barry County, age 39. Mustered Dec. 21, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barber, Luther J.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Barber, Philetus** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22.

Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Barclay, Marcus H., Lowell.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 23, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.
- Bardie, Lewis (Veteran), Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company A. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barker, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Nov. 22, 1861, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., March 1, 1865.
- Barker, Joseph H., Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 4, 1865.
- Barlow, Edwin, or Edward, Genesee County.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Barnard, William.** See Barward, William.
- Barnes, Allen L., or Almond.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barnes, William.** See Burns, William.
- Barney, James.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Howell, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Solomon Hilderbrant, drafted from Howell, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barnhart, Levinus, or Bernard, Jervenus.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Substitute for L. Freeman, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barns, George.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Barorast, Sao, or Bunorant, Levi.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Levi A. Churchill, drafted from Volinia, Cass County. No further record.
- Barr, Jordan, Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept., 1862.
- Barren, George.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 13, 1865, at Groveland, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered March 13, 1865. Substitute for Israel S. Bird, drafted from Groveland, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Barrett, Cornelius S.**, Walled Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 20, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 23, 1862.
- Barrett, Daniel.** See Burrett, Daniel.
- Barrett, Hubbard H.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Barrett, Oliver** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action July, 1864. Sergeant May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Barrett, Sylvester.** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
- Barrie, or Barrey, George**, Houghton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Hancock, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1862.
- Barry, Joseph.** See Barz, Joseph.
- Barry, Thomas J.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Major July 6, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1862. Resigned on account of disability at Aldie, Va., June 20, 1863.
- Bartleson, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged from 129th company, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 21, 1864.
- Barton, Nathan**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Argentine, age 23. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.
- Bartram, Horace.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Enlisted in Battery B, Second U. S. Artillery, Sept., 1862.
- Barward, or Barnard, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Barz, or Barry, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Detroit, age 26. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Deserted at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 23, 1862.
- Bashford, James W., or M.** See Bradford, James W., or M.
- Bashford, Solomon A.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 22, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 27. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.

- Bates, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C, May, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1862.
- Baxter, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1865.
- Baxter, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Missing in action Sept. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Beagle, John R.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Beaird, George,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 25, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 16, 1864. Wounded in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company A, Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Beard, Henry,** Lansing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.
- Beardsley, or Bradley, Ebenezer.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb., 1865, at Elba, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Substitute for Charles B. Pitcher, drafted from Elba, Lapeer County. Accidentally wounded March 12, 1865. No further record.
- Beardsley, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Bechaud, Armand.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Beckett, James.** Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Detroit. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 27, 1862. Corporal. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Beecher, Levi.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1865, at California, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Substitute for Daniel Sharon, drafted from California, Branch County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Behmann, Frederick.** See Goshman, Frederick.
- Beiber, George W.,** Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for

3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 15, 1864.

**Belanger, James, or Bellinger, Jean.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. On furlough from Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1864. No further record.

**Belcher, Irving M., Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Acting Quartermaster Dec., 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, April 17, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Acting Aide-de-Camp on staff of General Bartlett. Commanding Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, May 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, July 16, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Brigade Inspector, Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, Dec., 1864. Discharged on account of physical disability May 15, 1865.

**Belden, Thomas (Veteran), Genesee County.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Teamster, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Belding, Edward E., Orleans.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 18, 1862.

**Belisle, Charles.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Albee, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Bell, Chester L., Albion.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 2, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.

**Belliner, Dennis.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Tompkins, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Ira Martin, drafted from Tompkins, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Bellinger, James.** See Belanger, James.

**Bellington, David, Pittsford.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at White Pigeon, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

**Bellows, Carlos R. (Veteran), St. Johns.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant May, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.

**Benedict, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Seneca, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for J. Camburn, drafted from Seneca, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.



- Benhard, Edward.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1865. Present residence, Berrien Springs, Mich.
- Benjamin, James, Osseo.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died in Columbia Hospital Dec. 4, 1862, of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Benneman, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 7, 1865, at Orangeville, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 7, 1865. Substitute for James Stewart, drafted from Orangeville, Barry County. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 27, 1865.
- Bennett, George R., St. Joseph County.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 29, 1861.
- Bennett, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Van Buren, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for William A. Chamberlain, drafted from Van Buren, Wayne County. No further record.
- Benson, John M. (Veteran), Midland County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Benton, Eli (Veteran), Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 24, 1864. No further record.
- Bernard, Jervenus.** See Barnhart, Levinus.
- Berry, Abel, Genesee County.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862. No further record.
- Berry, George.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Park, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for John L. Horton, or Norton, drafted from Park, St. Joseph County. Taken prisoner March 27, 1865. Paroled April 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 27, 1865.
- Berry, Gilbert, Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Berry, Hugh, Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 16, 1861, at Kenosha, Wis., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., July 10, 1862.
- Berry, John (Veteran), Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at

- Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Berry, William L.** (Veteran), Canada, West. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Hospital Steward Dec. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon April 18, 1864. Mustered April 2, 1865. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Bertman, Martin** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bertram, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 25, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Besner, Joseph, or John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Bester, Charles,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Betwee, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Substitute for Wallace Stoddard, drafted from Berlin, St. Clair County. Discharged July 8, 1865. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.
- Bigelow, James W.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Bigelow, Jonathan,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Feb. 24, 1863.
- Bigg, Edward C.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., on account of wounds received in action Nov. 28, 1862.
- Biglow, Abram.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Biglow, Abram,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 21, 1862.
- Birch, Rice W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Bird, John W.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Berlin, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John A. Sessions, drafted from Berlin, Ionia County. Died of disease June 11, 1865.
- Bischoff, Gotlieb.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 27, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bishop, Richard.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1864.
- Black, John.** See Block, John.
- Black, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Missing in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864. No further record.
- Blair, Oliver.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Amboy, Hillsdale County, age 36. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Blanchard, Curtis,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Missing in action Aug. 29, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted in company C, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, April 12, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865.
- Bliss, Alonzo C.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Ann Arbor. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., March 12, 1863.
- Block, or Black, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Jan. 2, 1886. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Blodget, Cyrus E. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Blood, Alvah G.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Transferred to U. S. Signal Corps Aug. 12, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1864. Present residence, Burt, Mich.
- Blood, or Blover, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 6, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Bodinus, Ernest,** Ontonagon. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 4, 1862.

- Bodinus, William**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Bogart, James P.**, Pinckney. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Bogue, Almon P.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 16, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged Nov. 20, 1865. Commissary Sergeant, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Bogue, Ezra**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 9, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Bohn, Henry**. See Bone, Henry.
- Bolton, Edward B.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Tittabawassee, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal. First Sergeant May 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bond, Franklin**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Sergeant. Discharged for disability Aug. 20, 1862.
- Bond, Josiah G.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Corporal. Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Bone, or Bohn, Henry**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Bongarts, Ralph**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Holland, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Peter Pfanstahl, drafted from Holland, Ottawa County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bonnell, George W.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Booksheker, Henry**. See Buckshicker, Henry.
- Boonstra, Sake**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Holland, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for John Hilder, drafted from Holland, Ottawa County. Joined regiment March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Borden, William H.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 8, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Borgman, Martin V.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned July 16, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 8, 1862. Mustered Nov. 8, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Acting Adjutant Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 21, 1864.
- Bosford, Edgar.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Bostwick, or Boswick, John T.**, Argentine. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 3, 1862. Died of disease near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Bostwick, Samuel D.**, Argentine. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 3, 1862. Died of disease near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 8, 1862.
- Boswick, John T.** See Bostwick, John T.
- Bothwell, James.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Botsford, Robert G.**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 5, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Bounting, Richard A.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 11, 1865, at Saginaw City, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bounting, Richard A.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Missing in action June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 18, 1862. Present residence, Barryton, Mich.
- Bovee, Holsey**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 13, 1862. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Bovee, Andrew A., or I.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 15, 1861, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action July, 1863. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Bovee, Philip V.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Bowen, Charles E.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Wounded and in hospital Dec., 1862. Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged Aug. 26, 1864, from company D, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Bowen, or Brown, David,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 9, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Bowen, George W.,** Monroe. Enlisted in Fourth Infantry as Hospital Steward, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered June 20, 1861. Transferred to Sixteenth Infantry and commissioned Second Assistant Surgeon Dec. 1, 1862. Reported for duty near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged May 6, 1863. Re-commissioned June 9, 1863. Present residence, Groveland, Mich.
- Bower, Michael** (Veteran), Redford. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Bowlby, William,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., April 14, 1863.
- Boyer, Daniel.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Seville, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Jacob Bayer, or Boyer, drafted from Seville, Gratiot County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Boyers, Horace.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Deserted Sept. 12, 1861.
- Boylan, Frank,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Brackett, Robert J., or Albert J.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 26. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bradford, James W., or M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died at Point Lookout, Md., Feb. 17, 1865, of wounds received in action.
- Bradford, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.

- Bradish, Reuben** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Missing in action Sept. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Otisco, Mich.
- Bradish, William L.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 20, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Corporal. Died of disease at Beverly Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
- Bradley, Doctor B.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Bradley, Ebenezer.** See Beardsley, Ebenezer.
- Bradley, Frank** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Musician July, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bradley, Patrick** (Veteran), Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Wounded in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 21, 1864. Both limbs amputated. Died at City Point, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Bradley, Russell.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bradmirre, George.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Bradshaw, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Brady, James W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 11, 1865, at Argentine, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 20, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Braford, Edmond.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Cochoctah, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 20, 1863.
- Bramhall, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 2, 1861, at Milwaukee, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Sergeant. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 24, 1862.
- Bramin, Dennis,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Savage Station, Va., June 30, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Deserted April 30, 1863.

- Brandon, Albert J., or I.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for David Annis, drafted from Fredonia, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Breakey, William F.,** Ann Arbor. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned June 18, 1862. Resigned on account of disability April 18, 1864. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Breen, Michael,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for W. H. C. Subkent, or Lubkent, drafted from Detroit. Deserted near Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1865.
- Breen, Peter (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Deserted June 8, 1865.
- Brehmer, John.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Wounded in action June 24, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 10, 1865, from 100th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Brennen, William.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for James T. Howard, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Brennan, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Wounded in action May 8, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Brennan, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 5, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Bretz, Charles E.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Odessa, Ionia County, age 36. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bridge, Henry,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 14, 1861.
- Briggs, Francis M.,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 18, 1861.
- Briggs, Hiram A.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Madison, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Briggs, Hiram A.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 30, 1861. Missing in action at Garlick's Landing June 13, 1862. Prisoner of war Dec., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 9, 1865. Died March 18, 1890.



- Briggs, Silas M.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Algoma, Kent County, age 31. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Britt, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Britton, Andrew, Argentine.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Sergeant. Died of wounds at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Aug. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1737.
- Britton, Edward, Flushing.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Brockway, Theodore A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Paroled prisoner Oct., 1862. Died Feb. 12, 1863, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Brockway, William H., Plymouth.** Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Chaplain, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 48. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered to date Sept. 8, 1861. Resigned on account of disability Nov. 23, 1862. Died at Albion, Mich., Oct. 21, 1891.
- Brookins, George R.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1863. Died June 5, 1903. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery at Saginaw, Mich.
- Brookman, John, Plymouth.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Died of disease July 7, 1862.
- Brooks, Jessie N.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Barnabas Cotton, drafted from White Pigeon, St. Joseph County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Broulette, Edward.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Absent wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Brower, or Brown, or Burns, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Monterey, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for Ledra Hazlit, drafted from Monterey, Allegan County. Joined regiment Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Brown, Amos, or Aaron (Veteran).** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Brown, Butler, Adrian.** Entered service in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Commissioned

First Lieutenant, company C, Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 28, 1862. Transferred to company E, April 1, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

**Brown, David.** See Bowen, David.

**Brown, Gehiel,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., June 30, 1862.

**Brown, George No. 1** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged March 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., on account of wounds received in action June 30, 1864.

**Brown, George No. 2,** Grand Traverse. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept., 1861, at Grand Traverse Bay, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.

**Brown, George W.,** Pine Grove. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1863, at Otsego, for 9 months, age 20. Substitute for Nier Nies, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, from Otsego, Allegan County. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelley's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863.

**Brown, or Bunn, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 17, 1865, at Climax, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 17, 1865. Substitute for Oscar F. Seeley, drafted from Climax, Kalamazoo County. No further record.

**Brown, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Evergreen, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Legrand D. Abbey, drafted from Evergreen, Montcalm County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Brown, John W.** See Brower, John W.

**Brown, Mathew.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 9, 1864. No further record.

**Brown, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 17, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865.

**Brown, Nelson.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 15, 1865, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 15, 1865. Substitute for Brazillian R. Emmons, drafted from Dryden, Lapeer County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.

**Brown, Oliver.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 31, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1864.

**Brown, Robert.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E, May, 1862. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, Va., May 15, 1862. Died Aug. 19, 1897.

- Brown, William D.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Bruce, Alma L.**, Delhi. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Brust, James, or John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3517.
- Bryan, James.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Fabius, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Valentine Beadle, drafted from Fabius, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Buckfink, Jacob** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Missing in action at Chickahominy, Ga., June 27, 1862. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Died Jan. 26, 1865, at Harwood Hospital of wounds received in action at Peebles Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Buckley, Daniel** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Wounded in action July, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Buckley, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Buckshicker, or Booksheker, Henry**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Chickahominy, Ga., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Bull, George E.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Concord, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Samuel P. Baker, drafted from Concord, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Bullfinch, Oscar F.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, May 9, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 17, 1864. Missing in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865. No further record.
- Bullock, Ullson, or Nelson**, Gratiot County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged Feb. 9, 1863.
- Bullock, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Bunn, Henry.** See Brown, Henry.

- Bunorant, Levi.** See Barorast, Sao.
- Bunyea, Chauncey** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1862, age 21. Mustered May 2, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1863. Re-enlisted March 4, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.
- Bunyea, George.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Burey, or Burns, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 2, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burg, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Blissfield, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for R. S. Ingersoll, drafted from Blissfield, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Ida, Mich.
- Burke, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Ash, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Julius Beaumice, drafted from Ash, Monroe County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Discharged Dec., 1863.
- Burkhead, Thomas,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Burkhouse, Edward,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1862. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 29, 1862.
- Burlingame, Charles L.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Carmel, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Horace Johnson, drafted from Carmel, Eaton County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burlison, Eli.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 14, 1865, at Garden, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 16, 1865. Substitute for Edward Ansel, drafted from Garden, Delta County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burnham, Daniel.** Enlisted in company D, Feb. 29, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burnham, Henry, or John H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined regiment Feb. 23, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Burns, James** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 8, 1861, age 18. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec.

- 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Burns, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1862.
- Burns, John**. See Burey, John.
- Burns, John W.** See Brower, John W.
- Burns, Michael**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 30. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Burns, or Barnes, William**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 5, 1865, at Washington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for J. M. Cole, drafted from Washington, Sanilac County. No further record.
- Burrett, or Barrett, Daniel**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1862, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1862. Dropped from rolls Oct. 7, 1862.
- Burroughs, William**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 7, 1864.
- Burton, Edward, or Edwin**, Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at New York Oct. 2, 1862.
- Burton, Edward**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 24, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Burton, Melzar**, Almont. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Burzalles, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Deserted July 2, 1863.
- Burch, James**, Blissfield. Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Busha, Camel, or Carmon**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Butler, Eli**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for Charles M. Fish, drafted from Leroy, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Butler, Phineas**, Cohoctah. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 9, 1861, at Cohoctah, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

- Butler, William H.**, Buffalo, N. Y. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Resigned June 17, 1862.
- Button, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Port Huron, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Bethel C. Farrand, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Buttrick, Charles R.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Ada, Kent County, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Byrman, or Dryman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Substitute for Gotlieb H. Brindle, or Brinder, from Ann Arbor. Deserted Dec. 13, 1864.
- Byrns, William H.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Wounded in action May 30, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 1, 1864.
- Bythel, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 3, 1864. Supposed to have died Oct., 1864. No further record.
- Caldwell, John M.**, Deerfield. Drafted March 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Deerfield, Livingston County. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelly's Ford, Va., Nov. 22, 1863.
- Camer, or Carner, Jerome**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 27, 1862.
- Cameron, Alexander**, Lansing. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company G, June, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 17, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, with loss of right arm. Resigned to accept appointment in Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 28, 1863, to rank as Second Lieutenant from Oct. 28, 1863. First Lieutenant April 8, 1865. Discharged June 30, 1866. Early in 1864 Lieutenant Cameron was placed in command of Lodies Island, S. C. In the summer of 1864 he was appointed Chief of Ambulance Department of the South, with rank and pay of Captain. He acted in that capacity until the close of the war. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.

Camp of Sixteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, near Beverly Ford, Va.  
August 13, 1863.

Lieutenant Colonel Fred T. Locke,  
Assistant Adjutant General, Fifth Army Corps.

Colonel:—

We take this method of bringing before you the case of Alexander Cameron of the Sixteenth Michigan Volunteers. Alexander Cameron came into the regiment as a Sergeant on the regiment's first formation and received his commission as Second Lieutenant upon the 24th day of May, 1863, before the order making an examining board requisite was issued. Owing to his being detached from his regiment for a long time on special duty, and the active movements of the army for the past three months, he has never been examined, and consequently not mustered into the service as a commissioned officer. He led his company manfully and nobly into the battle of Gettysburg, when he lost his right arm and received a severe wound in his side. He is now in the hospital and consequently unable to comply with the order in reference to enlisted men being examined by an examining board prior to being discharged for promotion. He is a man who, by education, by soldierly bearing, by manly conduct in camp and by generous sacrifice of blood and limb, is in every way worthy of having a commission in his country's service, and we, the officers of the Sixteenth Michigan Volunteers, attest his merit and would gladly see him bearing such. We would therefore respectfully solicit that he may receive his discharge without the preparatory examination, if it will be compatible with the interests of the service.

ROBERT T. ELLIOTT, Major Commanding Regiment.  
R. W. JACKLIN, Adjutant Sixteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry.  
R. A. EVERETT, Surgeon.  
GUY W. FULLER, Captain Company B.  
B. F. PARTRIDGE, Captain Company I.  
EDWARD HILL, Captain Company K.  
GEORGE H. SWAN, Captain Company A.  
GEORGE W. COOK, Lieutenant Company A.  
H. H. WOODRUFF, Commanding Company F.  
T. FRANK POWERS, Second Lieutenant.  
WILLIAM KYDD, First Lieutenant, Commanding Company C.  
ZEB A. GRAHAM, First Lieutenant Company I.  
F. J. FORSYTH, First Lieutenant Company K.  
E. FRANK EDDY, Lieutenant, Commanding Company G.  
CHARLES H. SALTER, First Lieutenant Company E.  
I. M. BELCHER, Lieutenant, Acting Regimental Quartermaster

**Cameron, Angus.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Ingersoll, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865.

**Cameron, Hugh.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Absent sick Sept. 6, 1864. No further record.

**Cameron, Hugh.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Cameron, John J.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1863, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 5, 1863. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 26, 1863. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Campbell, Angus.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Substitute for Jerome Paddock, drafted from Pontiac. Joined regiment March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Campbell, Harmon.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dorr, Allegan County, age 33. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Cann, or Case, John A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for Francis H. Higby, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cantine, Thelesphe.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. Prisoner of war Aug., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Cape, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Discharged for disability at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Carap, or Cramp, Henry.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 36. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1865.
- Carill, or Carroll, Stephen,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1861.
- Carl, Henry E., or Caul, Edwin H.** (Veteran), Nankin. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled September, 1862. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 26, 1864. Deserted.
- Carleton, Nelson,** Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Hospital Dec., 1862.
- Carmody, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 19, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died June 15, 1864, of wounds received in action June 1, 1864.
- Carmody, Mathew.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Carmody, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged. Died Sept. 21, 1895.



- Carmody, Thomas.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1864, at Whiteford, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Sept. 21, 1895.
- Carner, Jerome.** See Camer, Jerome.
- Carney, or Kearney, John.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Jan. 2, 1862, at Howell, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carpenter, Augustus C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 8, 1863. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Carpenter, George** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from company A, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Carr, James.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action Aug., 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Carr, James H.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Vinder Arnold, drafted from Fredonia, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Carr, Thomas C.,** Flint. Entered service in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Carrew, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 24, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner June 9, 1864. Paroled June 18, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Carroll, John.** Kochville. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Detroit. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863.
- Carroll, Stephen.** See Carill, Stephen.
- Carter, Lysander,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Cartwright, Amos.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dayton, Tuscola County, age 37. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company F, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged for disability at Chester, Pa., June 3, 1865.
- Carver, William R.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered

- Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Died in prison.
- Carwell, or Castle, Luke D., or B.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Berlin, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Substitute for William Goldthroiatt, drafted from Berlin, Ionia County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cary, James B.** See Cory, James B.
- Case, Jerome.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Case, John A.** See Cann, John A.
- Case, Lewis** (Veteran), Argentine. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Argentine, age 28. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Casner, or Casmer, Noah.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, Kent County, age 44. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Cassimere, Martin.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1863. Died at Lansing, Mich., May 7, 1896.
- Castle, Luke D.** See Carwell, Luke D.
- Cater, Calvin.** See Cedar, Calvin.
- Catlind, Thomas W.** Drafted for 1 year, from New Haven, Shiawassee County, age 30. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company F, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Caukin, Henry M.,** Montcalm County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Fifer, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., March 13, 1863.
- Caul, Edwin H.** See Carl, Henry E.
- Caul, Joseph.** Drafted for 1 year, from Lockport, St. Joseph County, age 28. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 2, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cedar, Cater, or Kator, Calvin,** Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Reported as of company H. Dropped from rolls Aug. 7, 1863.
- Cerat, Rolland, or Ronnald,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1862. Died at Dayton, Ohio.

- Chamberlain, James A.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 2, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Levi B.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps April 11, 1864.
- Chamberlain, Urial, or Erial.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease Nov. 27, 1864.
- Chamberlain, William A.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1865, at Arcada, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Substitute for William S. Hall, drafted from Arcada, Gratiot County. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865.
- Champing, Louis.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, May 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chance, Louis.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 23, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1862.
- Chandler, Gilbert R.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, age 28. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Arm amputated. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Commissioned Captain April 22, 1863. Discharged to accept appointment in Invalid Corps Aug. 11, 1863.
- Chandler, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 13, 1862.
- Chandler, William P.**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Chapell, Augustus,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Quincy, Mich.
- Chapman, Lorenzo.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 27. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chapman, William.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 37. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chase, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 11, 1865, at Argentine, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 20, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Chatfield, David S.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Tompkins, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Jasper King, drafted from Tompkins, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chesaro, Joseph.** See Chosaro, Joseph.
- Cheyne, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Ada, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Cornelius Courtright, drafted from Ada, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Cheyne, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Ada, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Charles J. Robinson, drafted from Ada, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chilson, Gilbert,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 19, 1862.
- Chittick, Michael,** Greenville. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 27, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Chittick, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 25, 1861, age 38. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Chosaro, or Chesaro, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered May 3, 1864. Absent sick May 7, 1865. No further record.
- Cilliway, or Silloway, Joseph** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Flint, age 24. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Cilliway, Thomas,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 28, 1862.
- Cisco, Lorenzo F.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Deserted June 8, 1865.
- Clark, Burnet C.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Seneca, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for George W. Kinney, drafted from Seneca, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Clark, Charles,** Orleans. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Backus, Mich., Aug. 29, 1861.

- Clark, Charles.** Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry as substitute. Sent to regiment March 11, 1863. No further record.
- Clark, David.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dallas, Clinton County, age 34. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Clark, Jacob A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1863. Died March, 1891. Buried at Sherman, Mich.
- Clark, James A.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1865.
- Clark, John, Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted.
- Clark, John Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1863, for 9 months, age 23. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 11, 1863.
- Clark, Judson, Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Discharged by civil authority at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861.
- Clark, Leonard.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Stephen R. Stanton, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Clark, Peter, Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Clark, Robert (Veteran), Saginaw County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Clark, Robert B., Milford.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1862.
- Clark, Thomas D., Saginaw County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Discharged March 18, 1863.
- Clawatha, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Deserted at Frederick, Md., June 29, 1863.
- Clepful, Evelyn.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Died at Richmond, Va.



- Cloney, William B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1862.
- Coffin, Elijah B.,** Utica. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Corporal. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Coit, Anthony.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Cole, Adoniram J.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Cole, Albert.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 39. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cole, Bradley.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 26. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865.
- Cole, Ezam, or Egan.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cole, John (Veteran).** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cole, Levi.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Pine Grove, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for Charles Goodwin, drafted from Pine Grove, Van Buren County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Mayville, Mich.
- Cole, Nelson H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Pine Grove, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for Chauncey Wise, drafted from Pine Grove, Van Buren County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Coleman, Dowd J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Wounded in action Aug., 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Coles, John,** Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Colestock, William W.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1864.

- Collar, Joseph.** Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Ensley, Newaygo County, age 35. Mustered March 23, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Collins, Dennis.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Collins, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Colsher, William E.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1863. Deserted Sept. 1, 1864.
- Comfort, Samuel,** Zilwaukee. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Comstock, Benjamin,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability June 30, 1863. Present residence, Ronald, Mich.
- Comstock, Harvey, or James H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Algansee, Branch County, age 30. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Absent wounded June 25, 1865. Died Aug. 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. Grave No. 797.
- Comstock, Rowland S.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 30, 1863.
- Conden, George R.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 6, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Conklin, Alfred G.** Drafted for 1 year, from Pipestone, Berrien County, age 29. Mustered March 18, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Conkling, John,** Onondaga. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Onondaga, Ingham County, age 20. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelly's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Connaly, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Climax, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Joseph Moulton, drafted from Climax, Kalamazoo County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Connors, William.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dexter, age 28. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Conover, William S., or J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mus-

- tered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Conquest, John**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Nov. 28, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Conrad, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Dover, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Elon Abbott, drafted from Dover, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Conwery, or Conway, William**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Substitute for Stillman W. Robinson, drafted from Detroit. Wounded in action May 31, 1865. No further record.
- Cook, Arthur, or Arisha**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Flowerfield, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Substitute for Henry Bowe, drafted from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County. Deserted near Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1865.
- Cook, Benjamin L.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Hartland, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for George H. Cook, drafted from Hartland, Livingston County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865.
- Cook, Casper L.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., March 30, 1863.
- Cook, Dewillions, or David**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Richland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Cook, George W.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 27, 1862. Mustered June 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company H, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company A, Aug. 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 26, 1864.
- Cook, Luke**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 15, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1864. No further record.
- Cooley, Alfred**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cooper, Solomon W.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, Kent County, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cooper, William W.**, Berlin. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Cope, Hiram**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged.



- Copley, Hiram**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Copp, John S.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1862.
- Corbett, Austin**. Drafted for 1 year, from Allegan, age 40. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 21, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Beach, Mich.
- Corbett, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862. Died Nov. 28, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Cordy, Manuel**. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Coree, or Corse, Hiram** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded in action Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Corey, or Cory, Andrew**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Deserted.
- Corey, Egbert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service July 10, 1865.
- Corey, Gilbert F.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Corkins, Daniel A.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cornell, Albert**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 14, 1865, at Orange, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1865. Substitute for Philander R. Riker, drafted from Orange, Ionia County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cornell, Lewellyn**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 2, 1862.

- Corse, Hiram.** See Corce, Hiram.
- Cory, Andrew.** See Corey, Andrew.
- Cory, or Cary, James B.,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Bank's Ford, Rappahannock Station, Va., June 7, 1863.
- Cotter, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action in 1862. Sick in hospital at Chester, Pa., Jan., 1863. No further record.
- Cowan, James (Veteran),** Bostwick Lake. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Halls' Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Cowan, William S.,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged.
- Cowden, Abel F., or Albert F.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Eureka, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for John Lewis, drafted from Eureka, Montcalm County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cowen, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Cowles, Elias, Jr.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Highland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Anson W. Baker, drafted from Highland, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cowper, Major.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1865, at White Rock, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Substitute for Michael Henlsteman, drafted from White Rock, Huron County. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Verona Mills, Mich.
- Coykendall, Jerry W. (Veteran),** Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Coykindale, Alfred.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged for disability.
- Craft, John W.** Drafted for 1 year, from Algansee, Branch County, age 38. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865.

- Crampton, Charles.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May, 1864.
- Cramer, Jeremiah.** See Cranmer, Jeremiah.
- Cramp, Henry.** See Carap, Henry.
- Crandall, Abner, or Ebenezer.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1865, at Marion, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for Thomas Gibbs, or Gibson, drafted from Marion, Livingston County. Wounded in action June, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Crandall, or Crandle, Mathias, or Mathew L.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Homer, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Philo Gibbs, drafted from Homer, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Crandall, Theodore F.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged Dec. 22, 1862, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action Nov. 19, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Crandle, Mathew L.** See Crandall, Mathias.
- Crane, James,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1863.
- Cranmer, or Cramer, Jeremiah,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded in action July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1862.
- Cranson, Asa F.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal June 20, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Craw, Jacob W.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 269.
- Craw, Marcirrus,** Osceola. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 10, 1863, at Osceola, for 9 months, age 25. Substitute for Martin P. Van Camp, drafted from Osceola, Livingston County, for 9 months. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelley's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Crawford, George.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for George N. P. Carlton, drafted from Port Huron. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Crawford, James.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died June 4,

- 1864, at West Philadelphia, Pa., of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 349.
- Cresswell, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 30, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1864.
- Cribbs, Eugene W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John H. Waltz, drafted from Lockport, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Cronach, or Cronouge, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Cronkite, John G.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company F. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1861.
- Cronkite, Josiah,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Cronkite, Walter M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Deceased.
- Cronouge, William.** See Cronach, William.
- Cross, Charles M., or A.** Drafted Dec. 23, 1864, for 1 year, from Trowbridge, Allegan County, age 40. Mustered Dec. 24, 1864. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted.
- Cross, Joseph,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Gaines' Mill, Va., Dec. 19, 1861.
- Cross, Joseph B.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., July 28, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Crossey, Allan.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 2, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Crouch, William.** Substitute for George E. Gee, drafted. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Crouch, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.

- Crowell, Reuben**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 32. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Crowley, Patrick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1862.
- Crowter, Mathew** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., of wounds received in action June 19, 1864.
- Croy, Jacob**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Cuddy, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service April 27, 1865.
- Cudney, Robert**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Fulton, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Substitute for Richard O. Jenney, drafted from Fulton, Gratiot County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Culhina, Patrick**. See Cuthina, Patrick.
- Culver, Boyd**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1862.
- Cummings, Alfred C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Curry, John**. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Curry, Samuel**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 26, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died of disease at City Point, Va., July 27, 1864.
- Curtis, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1862.
- Cushway, Magloire**, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 24, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 12, 1863. Died April 16, 1897.
- Cuthina, or Culhina, Patrick**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 13, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.

- Cyr, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 22, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Daily, Hugh.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 15, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 15, 1865. Substitute for Jeremiah Shaver, drafted from Emerson, Gratiot County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dake, John G.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.
- Daly, John.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 35. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Daly, John (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 4, 1861. Wounded in action Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Daly, John S.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Damon, William R.** Drafted for 1 year, from Leonidas, St. Joseph County, age 31. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 2, 1865.
- Damen, or Damon, Orrin W.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864. Present residence, Chesaning, Mich.
- Daniels, Charles A. M.,** Cheshire. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1863, for 9 months. Substitute for Zenus C. Howard, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Bloomingdale, Van Buren County. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1864.
- Darling, Hiram G., or Herman,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Wounded in action July, 1864. Died Aug. 22, 1864, at New York Harbor of wounds received in action July 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1698.
- Davenport, Henry L. (Veteran),** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1864. Returned to regiment Feb. 28, 1865. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Davidson, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Grattan, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Marshall King, drafted from Grattan, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Davis, Henry**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Fifer, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Davis, Barlow**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Sergeant. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Davis, Edward** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 31, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Davis, Freeman**. See Davis, Truman.
- Davis, Jefferson W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged to date May 20, 1863.
- Davis, Lorenzo** (Veteran), Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June, 1863. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Auburn, Mich.
- Davis, Miles**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 21, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Davis, Truman, or Freeman**, Midland. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded in action June 10, 1864. Killed in action March 25, 1865.
- Davis, William**, Bushnell. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Davy, Thomas**, Houghton. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Stark, Mich.
- Dawson, Walter** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 10, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Navy at Brandy Station, Va., May 2, 1864.
- Dean, Jacob**. Drafted for 1 year, from Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, age 27. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dean, Leonard**, Girard. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Girard, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for Dudley Smith, drafted from Girard, Branch County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Deceased.

- Dean, Nelson J. B., or V.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Hart, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Substitute for William H. Chany, or Cheney, drafted from Hart, Oceana County. Wounded in action June, 1865. No further record.
- De Bolt, Henry S.,** Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 5, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863.
- Decker, Andrew,** Ionia. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company A. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 21, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Decker, Henry S.,** Albion. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 14, 1862.
- De Claire, Theodore (Veteran).** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Paroled prisoner in 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action Oct., 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- De Kraker, Louis.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Holland, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Peter Vandebosh, drafted from Holland, Ottawa County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- De Kruif, John P., or Johannes,** Holland. Enlisted in First company, Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Died at Alexandria, Va., June 29, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10, 1864.
- Delavergne, Tunis,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted July 8, 1863.
- Delevan, Lewis,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- De Maes, Nicholas D.** See Maes, Nicholas D.
- Dennison, Allen (Veteran),** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dennison, Newton (Veteran),** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.



- Denny, William, or James.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Hiram Paddock, drafted from Pontiac. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26, 1865.
- Depuy, Reuben.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Discharged for disability Sept. 27, 1861.
- Desotelle, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1861.
- De Spelder, Peter** (Veteran), Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 3, 1861, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant May, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Devoe, Eli,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Dewald, Frank** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease at City Point, Va., Dec. 19, 1864.
- Dexter, James L.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Wyoming, Kent County, age 43. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dacey, Levi.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at California, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Russell Jameson, drafted from California, Branch County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dick, Frank J.** (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dickenson, or Dickinson, Cyrus W.** (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dickinson, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Dickinson, Cyrus W.** See Dickenson, Cyrus W.

- Diehl, William** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 4, 1862, at Ann Arbor, age 19. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dillen, William**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Coldwater, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for J. D. Crippen, drafted from Coldwater. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dillon, John**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Shelby, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for George H. Canon, drafted from Shelby, Macomb County. Joined regiment March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Disbrow, Israel** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dixon, John**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1865, at Park, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Substitute for David W. Miller, drafted from Park, St. Joseph County. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Doan, Albert**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action Dec., 1862. Died of disease in hospital in 1863.
- Doan, John**, Canada West. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, June 1, 1863, at Casco, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for Cornelius Berget, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, for 9 months, from Casco, St. Clair County. No further record.
- Doan, William H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Pipestone, Berrien County, age 40. Mustered March 18, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dobsen, Charles F.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Dodds, John**. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dodge, Isaac**, Brooklyn. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in Nov., 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1862.
- Dodge, Joshua, or Josiah**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., April 30, 1862.
- Doherty, Michael**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich.

- Doller, Andrew.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Donahue, John T. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Donahue, Michael,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Wounded in action May 9, 1864. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Donoghue, Stephen.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1864.
- Doolittle, John,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., April 7, 1863.
- Doran, Dennie M. (Veteran),** Ionia County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant March 14, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865, on account of wounds received in action June 2, 1864. present residence, Harrison, Mich.
- Doran, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Tittabawassee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Doty, Nelson W. (Veteran),** Lowell. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 6, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. First Sergeant May 16, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Central Lake, Mich.
- Douglass, George.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at General Hospital, Chester, Pa., June 21, 1865.
- Dowger, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 20, 1865.
- Downin, or Dowier, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

- Dowling, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dowling, Morgan,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., April 24, 1862.
- Dowling, Patrick.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Abram L. Stebbens, drafted from Port Huron. Died April 16, 1865, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Downer, William.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Harrisville, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 23, 1865.
- Drake, Oscar F.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Drake, Theodore A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Deserted at Antietam, Md., Sept. 12, 1862.
- Drew, Walter.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Stockbridge, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for John Douglass, drafted from Stockbridge, Ingham County. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1865.
- Driskell, or Drescoll, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1862.
- Drouger, Moses.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Drueyer, or Dwyers, James.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Deserted Nov. 13, 1861.
- Drury, Samuel.** Drafted for 1 year, from Cheshire, Allegan County, age 21. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 30, 1865.
- Dryman, Daniel.** See Byrman, Daniel.
- Duben, Gregoire.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ducharme, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Wounded in action Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Dufrene, or Duphrene, George W.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1862.

- Duggan, James.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, July, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at New York City Dec., 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Duggan, John (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dumars, John,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Feb. 5, 1862.
- Dumphry, William.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 31, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 9, 1864. No further record.
- Duncan, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted Aug. 4, 1864.
- Dundass, John M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Substitute for Lewis C. Baker, drafted from Adrian. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Dunkin, William I., or J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Dover, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Wallace Bryant, drafted from Dover, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dunn, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dunn, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged at Summit House Hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1865.
- Dunn, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Deserted Oct. 10, 1861.
- Dunnagan, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Flowerfield, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Joseph W. Kirby, drafted from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County. No further record.
- Dunovan, George (Veteran).** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dunton, Francis,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Duphrene, George W.** See Dufrene, George W.

- Du Pree, Antoine.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Brookfield, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Martin Fox, drafted from Brookfield, Eaton County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Durham, Silas E. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, July, 1862. Paroled prisoner Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Durland, Charles P.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Bushnell, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for George W. Comstock, drafted from Bushnell, Montcalm County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dusenburg, or Dusenberry, George N., or W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Substitute for Samuel S. McCreary, drafted from Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Dwyer, John (Veteran), Wayne County.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1865.
- Dwyer, Michael.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 17, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 27, 1862. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Dwyers, James.** See Drueyer, James.
- Dygert, Henry, Almont.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company B. No further record.
- Dygert, Kin S., Wayne County.** Entered service in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Sept. 3, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Escaped. Joined regiment Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service Feb. 4, 1865.
- Eames, Charles F., Wayne County.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Earl, Evelin, or Elvin.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Matteson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Alexander Baxter, drafted from Matteson, Branch County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Earle, James.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Absent sick Dec., 1864. No further record.
- Eastman, Adoniram F. J.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 25. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Eddy, Frank E., Flint.** Entered service in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1861, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Commissioned Captain Aug. 11, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-ninth Infantry, at organization, to date July 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Eddy, Malcolm.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Grattan, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Abram Smith, drafted from Grattan, Kent County. Absent sick May, 1865. No further record.
- Edwards, William H. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1862, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 26, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Effinger, Martin, Eagle River.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, June, 1862. Died July 8, 1862, on board steamer on James river, Va., of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Eggleston, James W.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Deserted July 10, 1863.
- Eichenburg, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Eichenburg, Bernard, Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Deserted at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Eitelbuss, George (Veteran), Montcalm County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Mustered out near Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Bushnell, Mich.
- Elbert, or Albert, John, Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Prisoner of war Jan., 1863. No further record.
- Eldred, Horace H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action Dec., 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Ellard, Joseph, Detroit.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 15, 1861. Transferred

- to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 16, 1862.
- Elliot, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862. Deserted March 24, 1862.
- Elliott, Robert T.,** Detroit. Entered service in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned to date Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Major June 20, 1863. Mustered June 20, 1863. Killed in action at Tolopotomy, Va., May 30, 1864.
- Ellis, Andrew.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Stockbridge, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Peter McKenzie, drafted from Stockbridge, Ingham County. No further record.
- Ellison, Benjamin W.** Drafted for 1 year, from Courtland, Kent County, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ellsworth, David, or Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Walter L. Smith, drafted from Charleston, Kalamazoo County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Elmer, Lewis.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Elseffer, George,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in U. S. Army. Died Dec. 7, 1870. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Emery, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 28, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sick Sept. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Enay, or Ervay, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Wounded in action Aug., 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Enfer, John.** See Eufer, John.
- Engle, John,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 11, 1864.
- Englecke, August,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Linden, Wis., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Enslan, James H. (Veteran),** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, in 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 24, 1864, at Bealton Station, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Entered Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1864. No further record.



- Enslin, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, July, 1862. Deserted May 31, 1865.
- Ernhuff, Charles J.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Esser, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1865.
- Esvey, George W.** See Enay, George W.
- Eufer, or Enfer, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company E. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 21, 1861.
- Evans, Joseph M., or Merritt J.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Evans, Mathew.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Evans, Merritt J.** See Evans, Joseph M.
- Evans, Myron B.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Evans, Oscar E.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Evans, Selby.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sergeant Feb., 1865. Taken prisoner Feb. 25, 1865. Paroled July, 1865. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1865.
- Evans, Silah, or Seleah J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 17, 1865, at Waterloo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 17, 1865. Substitute for Tobias Lanbinguire, drafted. No further record.
- Evans, Jacob H.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 16, 1865, at Waterloo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 18, 1865. Substitute for Zopher Scidmore, drafted from Waterloo, Jackson County. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865.
- Everest, Stephen E.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., April 30, 1862.

- Everest, Theodore L.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Musician. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1862. Present residence, Sethton, Mich.
- Everett, Robert A.,** Hillsdale. Entered service in Fifth Infantry at organization as Assistant Surgeon, July 3, 1861, at Fort Wayne, age 21. Commissioned July 31, 1861. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Commissioned Surgeon, Sixteenth Infantry, April 18, 1863. Mustered May 13, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 11, 1864.
- Everington, Henry,** Eagle River. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861, at Eagle River, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Evers, Barney.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Discharged June 19, 1865, at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action. Leg amputated May 22, 1864. Present residence, Pentwater, Mich.
- Evlyn, Herbert C. (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, March 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Dropped from rolls June 30, 1864.
- Ewing, Robert L.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fairbanks, Francis A.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., Aug. 7, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Fairbrother, Alonzo C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 20, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service April 27, 1865. Present residence, Capac, Mich.
- Falby, Dennis,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 3, 1862. Re-entered service in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, as substitute for Orion Hart; drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Flushing, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelley's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Nashville, Tenn., April 3, 1864. Accidentally wounded July 16, 1864. Discharged at Edgefield, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Falvey, Daniel J. (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Fanner, Edwin R.** See Farmer, Edwin R.

**Fanthorpe, George H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.

**Farman, Myron.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 37. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died June 12, 1903. Buried at Athens, Mich.

**Farmer, or Fanner, or Tanner, Edwin R.**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1862.

**Farr, George.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 6, 1861, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.

**Farrall, Barzillai F.** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Missing in action Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Sergeant. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Present residence, Amboy, Mich.

**Farrell, Norman.** See Turrell, Norman.

**Farul, John.** See Faviel, John.

**Fauth, George.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862. Died Dec. 5, 1886. Buried at Owosso, Mich.

**Fauth, William.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.

**Faviel, or Farul, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Fawcett, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Felton, Hiram D.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1862, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

**Fenigan, John.** See Ferrigan, John.

**Fennick, or Fenwick, John.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 32. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Ferrigan, or Fenigan, John** (Veteran), Milford. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 22, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Wounded in action May, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ferris, Orris S.** Drafted for 1 year, from Leonidas, St. Joseph County, age 32. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1865.
- Ferry, Samuel.** See Terry, Samuel.
- Field, Frederick W.** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted March 23, 1864, near Bealton, Va. Mustered March 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 19, 1864, to enlist as Hospital Steward in U. S. Army.
- Fields, Myron A.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Nottawa, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for John C. Murin, drafted from Nottawa, St. Joseph County. Absent without leave. No further record.
- Finely, John S.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1861.
- Finley, John B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner June 27, 1862. Paroled at Annapolis, Md., Oct., 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Finnegan, John,** Eagle River. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Finton, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Fischer, Bendell.** See Kendell, Fischer.
- Fisette, George.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 28, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 14, 1864.
- Fisette, George S.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1862. Present residence, Petersburg, Mich.
- Fish, George B.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1862.

- Fish, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Wagoner, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 17, 1862.
- Fisher, Alexander**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Deerfield, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for John F. Topping, drafted from Deerfield, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fisher, Anson B.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1861, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged Dec. 18, 1862.
- Fisher, Benjamin F.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Released Aug. 12, 1862. Commissioned Major in Twenty-third Infantry at organization, Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Resigned Feb. 13, 1863.
- Fisher, George E.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Transferred to Gun Boat service April 20, 1862. Killed in action April 22, 1863.
- Fisher, Samuel**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1865, at Cohoctah, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Hiram Boyd, drafted from Cohoctah, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fisher, William F., or S.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fitzpatrick, Nicholas**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Nov. 14, 1861.
- Fitzrobert, Robert**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for August Rasch, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fitzsimons, Thomas R.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Flannery, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted June 27, 1864.

- Flannigan, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for Daniel Kimble, drafted from Kalamazoo. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Flansburgh, James** (Veteran), Sheridan. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Flessner, Daniel** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Aug., 1890.
- Flipp, Andrew.** See Phipps, Andrew.
- Focie, John.** See Fosciaiac, John.
- Foote, Horace G.** (Veteran), Utica. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Forbes, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Substitute for Edward Inslie, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ford, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for Spencer B. Gray, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 27, 1865.
- Ford, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Transferred to company K. Discharged for disability Feb. 9, 1863.
- Forn, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862.
- Forsyth, Frederick J.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Discharged on account of disability near Auburn, Va., Oct. 27, 1863.
- Forsyth, Smith,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862. Present residence, Dayton, Ohio.
- Fosciaiac, or Focie, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for William E. Stevens, drafted from Dexter, Washtenaw County. Deserted at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.

- Foster, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Algoma, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Oscar House, drafted from Algoma, Kent County. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 29, 1865.
- Foster, Herschel A.** Drafted for 1 year, from Brady, Kalamazoo County, age 26. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Foster, James** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Foster, John.** Drafted Sept. 20, 1864, for 1 year, from Escanaba, Delta County, age 37. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 30, 1865.
- Foster, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E, May, 1862. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., April 24, 1862.
- Foster, Lambert L., or S.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Fountain, Florvane,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged at Gaines' Mill, Va., June, 1862.
- Fowler, James.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Waterloo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for Edmund Hawley, drafted from Waterloo, Jackson County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Fox, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Lafayette Holmes, drafted from Detroit. Wounded in action May, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 4, 1865.
- Fox, Joseph S.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Wagoner, Oct. 15, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Frank, Francis.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Oct. 24, 1864. Substitute for James Armstrong, drafted from Detroit. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Frazer, Alfred R.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Wagoner. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 13, 1861.
- Frazer, Thomas,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Freehouse, Samuel,** Sebewa. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 18, 1862.

- Freeman, Erastus H.**, Newaygo County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability April 12, 1862.
- Frey, or Fry, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 1, 1861. Missing in action Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted near Antietam, Md., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Frey, John Alden**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Frederick Hutzel, from Fredonia, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Fripp, or Kripps, Ferdinand**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Wounded and missing in action and taken prisoner at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1862.
- Frissinger, Thomas**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 15, 1865, at Greenwood, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Substitute for Lincoln Small, drafted from Greenwood, St. Clair County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Frost, Origin**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred as Corporal to company F. Sergeant. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Frost, Pulaski**. Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Crystal, Montcalm County, age 24. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease near Washington, D. C., June 10, 1865.
- Fry, Charles**. See Frey, Charles.
- Fuller, Guy W.**, Ionia. Entered service in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain Sept. 28, 1862. Mustered Sept. 28, 1862. Acting Lieutenant Colonel May 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 7, 1864.
- Fullery, Patrick**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1861.
- Gabriel, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Gager, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company E. Sergeant. Wounded in action in 1862. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major March 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, June 28, 1864. Mustered July 23, 1864. Transferred to company G, Aug. 19, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Sept. 20, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 16,



1865. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1864, for gallant services at the battle of Peebles Farm, Va. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Galamine, or Galarneau, George.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry March 14, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. Wounded in action Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.

**Gallagher, Michael,** Seymour, Md. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry June 25, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for Henry Byrne, drafted Feb. 12, 1863, for 9 months, from St. Clair, Mich. No further record.

**Gallinger, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Robert Walsh, drafted from Port Huron. Deserted June 28, 1865.

**Gallup, Hiram,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 31, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Died of disease Jan. 9, 1863.

**Ganey, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, July 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Sergeant April 22, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.

**Ganson, Alfred,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1862. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.

**Gantz, George H.** Drafted for 1 year, from North Star, Gratiot County, age 40. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865. Present residence, Alma, Mich.

**Gardner, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Sick at Detroit, Mich., at muster out of regiment. No further record.

**Gardner, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

**Gardner, John S.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Lansing, age 20. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Garner, George.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Garner, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

**Garrison, Horatio.** Drafted for 1 year, from Pipestone, Berrien County, age 20. Mustered March 18, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.

**Garrison, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

- Gashal, Andrew.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for Robert Hill, drafted from Lockport, St. Joseph County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 4, 1865. Present residence, Whitehall, Mich.
- Gates, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E, May, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, Va., May 3, 1862.
- Gates, Walter, Delhi.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Died of disease near Falmouth, Va., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Gattis, Hiram.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for Truman Gilbert, drafted from Grand Rapids. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Geddis, George.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. No further record.
- Geedy, John H.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Algansee, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Substitute for Hiram Fiero, drafted from Algansee, Branch County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Geisenhoefer, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1863. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.
- Gelick, Master F., or Martin T., Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 19, 1863.
- General, or Ginerau, Abraham, Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Genner, Jacob.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Died July 14, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa., of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- George, John.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Stockbridge, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for William C. Nichols, drafted from Stockbridge, Ingham County. Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1865.
- Gibbs, Charles F.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 7, 1865, at Grosse Pointe, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gibbs, George G., Avon.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Avon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864.

Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.

- Gibbs, Jonah H., or Josiah.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Corporal May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gibbs, Oramill.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gilbert, George B., Almont.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 21, 1862.
- Gilbey, Thomas W. (Veteran), Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Flint Mich.
- Gilfillin, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Algoma, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for Dennis Porter, drafted from Algoma, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gilg, Frank, Ontonagon County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Gill, Franklin, Detroit.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gill, Patrick (Veteran), Detroit.** Enlisted in company D; Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Gill, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Deserted Sept. 12, 1862.
- Gilland, William H., or Henry W., Washtenaw County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Gillean, Hillaird.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Gillett, George H.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Algoma, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for William H. Long, drafted from Algoma, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gillson, William A. D., Three Rivers.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Three Rivers, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action Dec., 1862. Died of disease on board of

transport en route from Harrison's Landing to Washington, D. C., Aug., 1862.

**Ginerau, Abraham.** See General, Abraham.

**Girmus, Gottlieb.** See Grines, Gottlieb.

**Girodet, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Sergeant. Died Nov. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.

**Glass, Milton C.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. First Sergeant. Died at Baltimore, Md., March 1, 1865, of wounds received in action Feb. 6, 1865.

**Glazier, Gottlieb** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, age 23. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died March 12, 1894.

**Glesfield, Peter.** See Gloverfield, Peter.

**Gloid, Nelson H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Glover, Henry B.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

**Glover, William** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 6, 1864. No further record.

**Gloverfield, or Glerfield, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 7, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 2, 1862.

**Goddard, Rufus.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1862.

**Goetz, Joseph** (Veteran), Barton, Wis. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 26, 1861, at West Bend, Wis., for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action July 9, 1864. First Sergeant 1864. Discharged to date March 8, 1865.

**Gognion, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 5, 1861. Discharged Nov. 9, 1861.

**Golden, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at Midland City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to

- company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Goodall, Edwin, or Edward**, Birmingham. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 2, 1862.
- Goodrich, James H.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Goodwin, Thomas**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for John H. Carew, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gordee, Casper**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Gordin, Oniagan** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Bear Lake, Mich.
- Gordon, David**. Drafted for 1 year, from Middlebury, Shiawassee County, age 39. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Gordon, Harvey**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps June, 1864.
- Gordon, James S.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Gordon, Jasper**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Died Sept. 30, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Gornis, or Grimus, Joseph**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Goshman, or Behmann, Frederick**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 28, 1862.
- Gould, Jacob**. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gould, Robert H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Allegan County, age 33. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Goulding, Joseph B.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1863. Died Sept. 14, 1877. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Gowlsler, Gotlieb.** See Housler, Gotlieb.
- Goyer, Richard C.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Graham, David.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 29, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Graham, John,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Discharged to date April 30, 1863.
- Graham, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Substitute for Charles W. Love, drafted from Putnam, Livingston County. Dropped from rolls at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1865.
- Graham, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862.
- Graham, Ziba,** Flint. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. First Sergeant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered April 16, 1863. Transferred to company G, March, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, April 22, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Commanding company Sept., 1863. Wounded in action at North Anna River May 23, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 20, 1864.
- Granger, James** (Veteran), Orleans. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Belding, Mich.
- Grasuait, or Graverat, John,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Gun Boat service on Mississippi river Feb. 15, 1862. Died Nov. 11, 1862. Buried in Mound City Cemetery, Ill.
- Gray, Alphonse R.** Drafted for 1 year, from Speaker, Sanilac County, age 40. Mustered Oct. 5, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 28, 1865.
- Gray, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Blumfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged July 8, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Green, Andrew,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Dec. 3, 1862.

- Green, Cordelle B.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded in action Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Greenberry, Jones.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Greene, Orville W.** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, for 3 years. Mustered March 20, 1862. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va., age 22. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Greenhoe, Andrew J.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Greenhoe, Mathew**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action Dec., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864.
- Greenman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Deserted June 16, 1865.
- Greishafer, Anthony**, Jackson. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Northfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 14, 1864.
- Grey, Benjamin F.** See Guy, Benjamin F.
- Gridley, William H.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 24, 1862. Absent wounded Feb. 6, 1865. Commissioned Adjutant July 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Grines, or Girmus, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Satterlee Hospital at West Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Griswold, Edward, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 21, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Griswold, James R.** Drafted for 1 year, from Allegan County, age 30. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Griswold, William**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Corporal. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged Dec. 22, 1862.

- Grubner, August.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Grubner, Ferdinand.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1862.
- Grubner, Gottlieb.** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Grudel, John.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry April 20, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 17, 1864. No further record.
- Guess, Stephen,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May 7, 1863.
- Guild, George, or Charles,** Alpena. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Alpena, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1864, of wounds received in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Guillotte, Charles F.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862.
- Gunn, Henry.** See Gurr, Henry.
- Gunn, Stephen I. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gunther, John,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Absent wounded Nov., 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 2, 1864.
- Gurr, or Gunn, Henry,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862.
- Guthier, or Guthrie, George W.** Drafted for 1 year, from Locke, Ingham County, age 22. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Guthrie, Sanford.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Guy, or Grey, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Substitute for John Mulholland, drafted from Grand Rapids. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Gwinner, Gotlieb.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.



- Gwinner, Jacob.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, as Leader, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Haans, Valerian.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Pokagon, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Substitute for John Stretch, drafted from Pokagon, Cass County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Haas, John.** See Hass, John.
- Hack, or Huck, Charles,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 14, 1865.
- Hadden, or Hedden, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Lewis Azeno, drafted from Port Huron. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Hagar, Harvey,** Walled Lake. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 30, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1865.
- Haggadone, William,** Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 11, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Haggerty, James.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. No further record.
- Haines, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 13, 1865.
- Hale, Henry W.** See Hall, Henry W.
- Hall, George W.,** White Pigeon. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Hall, George W.** Drafted for 1 year, from Bethany, Gratiot County, age 31. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hall, or Hale, Henry W.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Nelson, Kent County, age 26. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 25, 1865.
- Hall, James K.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Hall, Jeremiah, or Jerome.** Drafted for 1 year, from Yankee Springs, Barry County, age 44. Mustered March 20, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 27, 1865.

- Hall, John E., or L.,** Redford. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hanover, Va., May, 1862. Enlisted in Battery M, Fifth U. S. Artillery, Oct. 29, 1862.
- Hall, Theodore F.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Hall, William H. C.** Drafted for 1 year, from Owosso, age 35. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hallaker, John A.** See Hillaker, John A.
- Haller, or Heiler, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Emile Tapert, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Halstead, Elijah M.** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hamilton, Elliott A., or Elias,** Grand Blanc. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Sebewaing, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for Edison Beach, drafted from Sebewaing, Huron County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865. Died in 1894.
- Hamilton James.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Pardoned for deserting upon condition that he return to his company and faithfully serve his term of enlistment and make good all time lost.
- Hamilton, Joshua V.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. No further record.
- Handt, Stephen.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Handy, George.** See Hardy, George.
- Hanford, Benjamin F.** Drafted for 1 year, from California, Branch County, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hanggi, Nimrod,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Dropped from rolls Feb. 28, 1863.
- Hanggi, Otis.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 27, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harbuck, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1861.

- Hardee, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Hardick, William**, Stillwater. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Hardie, Charles**. See Hendrix, Charles.
- Hardwick, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Supposed to have been taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1864. Returned to regiment Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hardy, Edwin**. Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Hardy, or Handy, George**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Harig, Stephen**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 5, 1862.
- Harlin, or Hevlin, Isaac**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Highland, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Thomas Piersons, from Highland, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Harmon, or Herman, William**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Byron, Kent County, age 41. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Harrington, Orlan**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Ridgeway, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for James Linn, drafted from Ridgeway, Lenawee County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Harrington, Samuel**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 27. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1865.
- Harrington, Thomas**, Ontonagon. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Harris, Charles L.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 6, 1865.

- Harris, John**, Moscow. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, for 9 months. Substitute for A. B. Spencer, drafted for 9 months, from Moscow, Hillsdale County. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Rappahannock Bridge, Va., Dec. 12, 1863.
- Harris, Thomas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Hart, Edward**, Porters Lake. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 17, 1864. Wounded Nov., 1864. Died of disease at Arlington, Va., May 24, 1865.
- Hart, John**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Hartman, George**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged at Meacher's Gap, Va., Nov. 14, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Harty, John S.** See Hearty, John S.
- Hartz, Frederick**. See Harz, Frederick.
- Harvell, or Haswell, Richard**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1865 at Charleston, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Substitute for Horace W. Clark, drafted from Charleston, Kalamazoo County. Corporal May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Harz, or Hartz, Frederick**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 16, 1862.
- Haschor, Henry**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. Substitute. Deserted.
- Haskins, Francis**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Odessa, Ionia County, age 25. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hass, or Haas, John**, White Pigeon. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Died in the hands of the enemy.
- Haswell, Richard**. See Harvell, Richard.
- Hatfield, Nathaniel**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1865, at North Star, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 15, 1865. Substitute for John F. Henry, drafted from North Star, Gratiot County. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 29, 1865.
- Hathen, Warren**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Died of wounds received in action at Gaines'

Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 8.

**Hatherly, Joseph L.** Drafted for 1 year, from Kingston, Tuscola County, age 37. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. No further record.

**Hatt, John.** See Hett, John.

**Hattis, William,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged March 28, 1863.

**Hatton, George.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 3, 1865. Substitute for Thomas S. Skinner, drafted from Pontiac. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Hawkins, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

**Hawksley, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1864.

**Hawley, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Hayden, Alexander.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1865, at Watson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Substitute for William McLoughland, drafted from Watson, Allegan County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Hayes, Edmond, or Edward.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged June 8, 1865.

**Haynes, James B.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Ionia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John C. Houseman, drafted from Ionia. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.

**Haynes, Stephen.** See Hynes, Stephen.

**Haywood, Aaron L., Hadley.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1862. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.

**Heald, Warren E.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1862.

**Hearty, or Harty, John S.,** Canada. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1910.

**Heath, Martin (Veteran),** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19.

Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 2, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Hedden, Thomas.** See Hadden, Thomas.

**Heiler, John.** See Haller, John.

**Heileg, or Heiley, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 16, 1865.

**Heinburg, or Himburg, Ferdinand,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Killed in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.

**Heisa, Frederick** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Paroled prisoner Aug., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865.

**Heisa, Martin** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Negaunee, Mich.

**Heisa, William,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Missing in action at Antietam, Md., Oct. 9, 1862. No further record.

**Heldrith, Alonzo S.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 38. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Hemstead, James** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 31, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

**Henasey, Cornelius.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 28. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 29, 1865.

**Hendee, Sherman H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Liberty, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Jonathan Haines, drafted from Liberty, Jackson County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Henderson, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 21, 1865. Sub-

- stitute for Walter C. Skiff, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Henderson, Martin**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1863.
- Hendrix, or Hardie, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Henlien, John**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hennessy, John F.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., April 7, 1863.
- Henry, Christian**. Drafted for 1 year, from Brady, Kalamazoo County, age 46. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Henry, Williams, or Williams, Henry**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 3, 1865. Substitute for Joseph A. Durkee, drafted from Oakland County. Wounded in action June, 1865. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865.
- Henske, Charles**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Taken prisoner at Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Weldon Railroad, Va., Nov. 29, 1863.
- Henstelbeck, Henry**, Eagle River. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, age 38. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., March 21, 1863.
- Herman, William**. See Harmon, William.
- Herot, or Herst, Robert**. Drafted for 1 year, from Ovid, Branch County, age 32. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Herrick, Elijah**, Rochester, N. Y. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted April 30, 1862.
- Herst, Robert**. See Herot, Robert.
- Hesler, Christ**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Courtland, Kent County, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hess, Joseph**, Amboy. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Amboy, Hillsdale County, age 31. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 11, 1863.

- Hesse, Augustus.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Hessler, Christian** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Detroit, age 25. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action June 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hesterbar, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Hetsler, Charles,** Utica. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 23, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action at the Wilderness, Va., May, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 7, 1865.
- Hetsler, Jefferson L.,** Utica. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1863.
- Hett, or Hatt, John.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Oct., 1862.
- Hevlin, Isaac.** See Harlin, Isaac.
- Hewlett, Ephraim H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B, June, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Died at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 11, 1862.
- Heydlauff, Gottlieb** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hicks, Edgar G.,** Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Higgins, Owen M.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Higgins, Patrick.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, age 39. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action Nov., 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 25, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1865. Died March 27, 1892. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Higgins, William,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 17, 1864.



- Hill, Edward**, Detroit. Entered service in company D, Lancers, at organization as First Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned March 19, 1862. Mustered March 24, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 29, 1862. Mustered July 29, 1862. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company H, April 17, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Transferred to company K, Oct. 1, 1863. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Commissioned Major Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion May 11, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel May 8, 1865. Mustered May 11, 1865. Division Inspector June, 1865. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865. Medal of honor granted by Congress Dec. 14, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Hillaker, or Hallaker, John A.**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Bugler. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 31, 1862.
- Hillard, Charles M.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Wounded in action July, 1863. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Hilliard, Lee.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Paroled Aug., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Hilliker, Loren W.**, Williamston. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Williamston, for 9 months, age 18. Substitute for Simon Howe, drafted March 5, 1863, for 9 months, from Williamston. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelly's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Fourteenth Infantry. Enlisted March 1, 1864, at Williamston for 3 years. Mustered March 30, 1864. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Aug. 21, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Chattahoochee River, Ga., July 5, 1864.
- Hilsendegen, John H.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Detroit, age 18. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Hilsinger, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Hilton, George W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., April 12, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Hilton, Roswell N.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged Nov. 13, 1862, at David's Island, N. Y., on account of wounds received in action.
- Himburg, Ferdinand.** See. Heinburg, Ferdinand.
- Hinds, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 28, 1864, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Hinkley, Andrew J.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Hirschman, Martin**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Hodge, Henry W.**, Disco. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action at Tolopotomy Creek, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Hodge, James.** Drafted for 1 year, from Watervliet, Berrien County, age 27. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Hodge, John M.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1862.
- Hodges, Arthur M.** (Veteran), Livingston County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Absent with leave at muster out of company July 8, 1865.
- Hodgkins, John**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged Aug., 1862.
- Hoeninghausen, Theodore.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1902.
- Hogan, William.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 31, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.
- Hohman, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Kelly's Ford, Va., Oct. 29, 1863.
- Holliguist, Charles A. M.** See Hulinguist, Charles A. M.
- Hollis, Hiram.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, May, 1862. Corporal. Discharged at Fal-mouth, Va., Feb. 27, 1863.

- Hollister, James M.**, Utica. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Utica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862.
- Hollister, Thomas J.**, Utica. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 10, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Holloran, Michael**, Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Holmes, Morsena**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 22. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Holsted, Samuel**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Present residence, Cedar Falls, Mich.
- Hoof, John**. Drafted for 1 year, from Salem, Allegan County, age 34. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hopkins, John S.**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec., 1862. Died Dec. 14, 1862.
- Hopkins, Lorenzo**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Wounded in action June, 1863. Deserted July 31, 1863.
- Hopkins, Oliver J.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 24, 1862.
- Hopkins, Orrin K.**, St. Clair County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 5, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1863.
- Hopkins, Thomas, Jr.**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Corporal. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., March 5, 1863.
- Hopper, Edward**. Drafted for 1 year, from Hartland, Livingston County, age 26. Mustered March 29, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Horan, Michael F.**, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, May 10, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 18, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.

- Horton, Benjamin.** Drafted for 1 year, from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County, age 32. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Horton, James.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Horton, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Hosford, Edgar,** Hubbardston. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 8, 1862.
- Hoskins, Franklin S.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Hough, Avi.** See Huff, Avi.
- Hough, James, Jr.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps June 29, 1863. Discharged on account of physical disability June 27, 1863.
- Hough, Joseph A.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Hough, Warren J.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- House, Peter.** Drafted for 1 year, from Fremont, Sanilac County, age 30. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Wounded in action March, 1865. Died of disease at City Point, Va., April 5, 1865.
- Housler, or Gowsler, Gotlieb,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Ann Arbor, age 34. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Howard, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company G, June 1, 1862. Sergeant. First Sergeant. Discharged July 5, 1862.
- Howard, William H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Daniel Whitefield, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Howarth, John W.,** Montcalm. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1864, from company F,

Nineteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Bloomer, Mich.

- Hower, Adam.** Drafted for 1 year, from Ovid, Branch County, age 37. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Howorth, Joseph S.,** Bushnell. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 27, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 2, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1862.
- Hoyt, Samuel,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Paroled Aug., 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Hubbard, Alanson,** Midland. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at East Saginaw, age 25. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Hubbard, Alexander** (Veteran), Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va., age 21. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Died March 5, 1865.
- Hubbard, David.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded in action Feb., 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Hubbard, or Hurbert, Levi W.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Entered Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Huck, Charles.** See Hack, Charles.
- Huckleberry, John,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at New York Jan. 12, 1863.
- Huff, Alvin, or Hough, Alvin.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in action July, 1864. No further record.
- Hughes, James,** New Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Hughes, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for Lucien D. Jenks, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Deserted May 17, 1865.
- Hughes, Thomas F.,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company K, Dec. 11, 1862. Mustered to date Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged Aug. 15, 1863, to accept appointment in Invalid Corps. Appointed First Lieutenant in Invalid Corps. Resigned Oct. 27, 1863.

- Hulinguist, or Holliguist, Charles A. M.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Port Huron, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Maynard Hogadone, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hull, Sanford** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Deceased. Buried at North Star, Mich.
- Hull, William E.** Oakland County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1862.
- Humiston, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Discharged for disability April 22, 1863.
- Humphrey, Richard, Howell.** Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry as substitute for Philo B. Curtis, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Howell. No further record.
- Hunt, Charles.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Hunt, William B.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Hunter, Edwin R.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1862. Transferred to U. S. Army.
- Hunter, Frank.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for Henry Rhodes, drafted from Liberty, Jackson County. No further record.
- Hurbert, Levi W.** See Hubbard, Levi W.
- Husten, Dwight,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 18, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant Aug. 30, 1862. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.
- Hutten, Wilfred.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Substitute for Herman W. Stevens, from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Hynes, or Haynes, Stephen.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Wyoming, Kent County, age 39. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ingham, Albert A.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant Dec. 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1862.

- Irving, James.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 30, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted Aug. 8, 1864.
- Ish, James N.,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged Feb. 26, 1863.
- Isham, Lester B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Jacka, or Jaeka, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Entered hospital Nov. 28, 1864. Wounded in foot. Discharged at Satterlee U. S. Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865. Died July 5, 1901. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Jacklin, Rufus W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 18, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Spottsylvania Court House May 8, 1864. Re-captured by General Custer's Brigade May 9, 1864. Returned to regiment May 25, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company D, June 22, 1864. Mustered July 20, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 17, 1865. Commissioned Major May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Jackson, Lewis.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Patrick McGraw, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Jacobs, George A.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. No further record.
- Jacobs, Henry.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, age 32. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Jacobs, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Jacobs, William E.,** Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 2, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., March 22, 1863.
- Jardine, George,** Saginaw City. Entered service in company F, Lancers, at organization, as Captain, Nov. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, at Saginaw. Commissioned May 1, 1864. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged April 4, 1865.
- Jellman, or Jellener, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3

- years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Jenkins, Charles.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 9, 1863, at Locke, for 3 years, age 27. Substitute for James McKie, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Locke. No further record.
- Jenkins, William A.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died Oct. 1, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peebles' Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Jennings, Thomas J.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Jevaux, Alexander.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Jewell, Charles H. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Jewett, Wallace E.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Sergeant Major July 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, July 29, 1862. Mustered July 29, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Feb. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 1, 1863. Acting Aide-de-Camp to Colonel commanding Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Johnson, Albert.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1861.
- Johnson, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Substitute for John R. Tibbits from Berlin. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Johnson, Elisha M.** Drafted from Leonidas, age 37. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Johnson, Hiram,** Corunna. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1864.
- Johnson, John H.,** Wheatfield. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 18, 1861, at Wheatfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Johnson, Joseph, or Jacob.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.



- Johnson, Orrin.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1862.
- Johnson, or Johnston, Samuel** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Transferred to company I. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Johnson, Sears S.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, age 33. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. No further record.
- Johnson, William G.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, at Jackson, Sept. 24, 1864, age 22. Mustered Sept. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability from Howard Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1865. In the following battles: Hatcher's Run, Va., White Oak Road, Va., Quaker Road, Va., Five Forks, Va., Amelia Court House, Va., High Bridge, Va., and Appomattox Court House, Va. Present residence, Muskegon, Mich.
- Johnston, Samuel.** See Johnson, Samuel.
- Jones, Edmond F.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 14, 1865, at Sanilac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Substitute for James H. Hunter, drafted from Sanilac. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 8, 1865.
- Jonke, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 2, 1862. Died Nov. 18, 1898. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Jordan, Jeremy T., or Jeremiah F.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Polkton, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for Amos Taylor, drafted from Polkton. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Josefs, or Josephie, Oscar,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, June 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 30, 1863. Wounded in action Sept. 30, 1864. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1865.
- Joyce, Andrew J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Wounded in July, 1863; leg amputated. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1864.
- Joyce, Thomas,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., April 21, 1862.
- Judd, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 24, 1862.

- Kapp, Martin.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry April 4, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered April 4, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Kator, Calvin.** See Cedar, Calvin.
- Kearney, John.** See Carney, John.
- Keel, Lewis E. B., or Levi,** Lockport. Drafted for 1 year, from Lockport, St. Joseph County, age 27. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Keeler, Frank D.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 3, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, April 26, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 10, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Kehn, or Kuhn, John** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Kehoe, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Died at York, Pa., Dec. 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Keifer, Christian,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action Aug., 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1863.
- Keigler, or Kugler, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Keilzher, James.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 8, 1861. Deserted Oct. 11, 1861.
- Kellog, or Kellogg, Rodney** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kellogg, William J.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 7, 1863.
- Kelloher, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kelly, Dennis A.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted Oct. 8, 1861.

- Kelly, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 2, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Taken prisoner while on picket Nov. 17, 1864. Returned Dec. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kelly, James, or John**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865.
- Kelly, James** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kelly, Patrick**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1865, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Substitute for Cog. Heinback, drafted from Park, St. Joseph County. No further record.
- Kelly, Peter** (Veteran), Houghton County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.
- Kelly, William F.**, Ransom. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Hillsdale, age 48. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died at David's Island, N. Y., Aug., 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 221.
- Kendall, Fischer, or Fischer, Bendell**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., May 4, 1862.
- Kennedy, George**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kennedy, Norman**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry April 10, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered April 10, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Kennett, Edmund, or Edward**, North Plains. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Hall's Hill, Va., Nov. 5, 1861.
- Kennicot, Henry S.**, Keelerville. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Keelerville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 10, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kent, Albert**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Caledonia, Kent County, age 21. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1865.
- Kent, Stephen M.** (Veteran), Flushing. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, March 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865.

- Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Kentner, Silas.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1864.
- Kenyon, Hazelton M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 3, 1862. Mustered March 3, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Kern, Charles,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Missing in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Kerr, Malcolm.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Grattan, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John Mooney, drafted from Grattan, Kent County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kerschner, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kieff, Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E, June, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 6, 1863.
- Kilets, George F.,** Lexington. Enlisted in company K, Twenty-second Infantry, July 31, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 31, 1862. Mustered as Second Lieutenant Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Lexington. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Jan. 20, 1864. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Appointed Adjutant July 20, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, July 16, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Brevet Captain, Volunteers, July 6, 1864, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., and during the campaign before Richmond, Va. Discharged for disability March 14, 1865.
- Killen, Nathaniel** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action June 23, 1864. Sergeant June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Oct. 13, 1899. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- King, Andrew,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered

- Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- King, Dennis.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for Patrick J. Melody, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- King, Seth.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Brady, Kalamazoo County, age 33. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- King, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Assyria, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for William Horton, drafted from Assyria, Barry County. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- King, William R.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1861.
- Kingsley, Guy.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action Aug., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Kinne, Elliott B.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for William A. Davis, drafted from Leroy, Ingham County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Scottsville, Mich.
- Kipp, or Tripp, Conrad, or Coral.** Drafted for 1 year, from North Shade, Gratiot County, age 32. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company F, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Kirby, Charles,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Discharged May 30, 1865.
- Kitchen, Andrew,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, May 13, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 18, 1864. Died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., Nov. 9, 1864.
- Kitchen, Jeremiah C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Color Guard July, 1862. Corporal 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Klees, Peter.** Drafted Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 year, from Ferris, Montcalm County, age 30. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Sumner, Mich.
- Kline, John W.** Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Bowne, Kent County, age 37. Mustered March 23, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Knapp, Charles** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station,

Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Knight, Seymour H., or Samuel H.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action Oct., 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Knights, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1863. Died Oct. 5, 1899. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Knoth, Nicholas.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Reported as of company K. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Know, Herman,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Koblansky, or Koplansky, Julius,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Kohler, Michael,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Kommers, Adolph** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Korner, or Komer, Simon,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Brigade Bugler April, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died March, 1902. Buried at Houghton, Mich.
- Kort, Anthony,** Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, age 35. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1865.
- Korie, Stephen.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company A. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Providence, R. I., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Kosley, Mathias,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.

- Koster, John** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kripps, Ferdinand.** See Tripp, Ferdinand.
- Kriest, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for Benton Crosby, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Kriser, or Kaiser, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 17, 1864. Died Nov. 29, 1864.
- Kruger, Carl, or Charles** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Reported as of company G. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died May 28, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Kugler, John.** See Keigler, John.
- Kuhn, John.** See Kehn, John.
- Kydd, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered May 1, 1861. Wounded and in Washington Hospital July, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in Sixteenth Infantry as Sergeant Major, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered to date June 28, 1862. Assigned to company G, Nov. 18, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Chief of Pioneers, Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, April, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 7, 1864.
- La Charita, Enseb,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, age 21. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lackey, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, July, 1862. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., April, 1862. Died Nov. 18, 1892.
- Lackey, Thomas R.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 29, 1861. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1904.
- Laclare, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1864.
- Lacombe, Maxim.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 16, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to

- company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1862.
- La Duc, Baptiste, or Batiste**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 6, 1862, at Detroit, age 24. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Laduke, William**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Missing in action June 27, 1862. No further record.
- Lago, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Laher, Gilbert**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Gun Boat service on Mississippi river Feb. 15, 1862.
- Laird, James S.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Paroled Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Sept. 14, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, to date Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned Captain May 7, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lake, John C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged near Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Lamberton, Warren**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., April 19, 1862.
- Lamkie, William** (Veteran), Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 6, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action Aug. 21, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. No further record.
- Lamott, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted.
- Lander, George**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Corporal. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Lane, Bradley L.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Flowerfield, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for George Bartlett, drafted from Flowerfield, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.



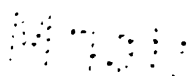
- Lane, Frank**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lane, John, or James.** See Lang, John, or James.
- Lane, Morris McHenry**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability June 20, 1862.
- Lang, or Lane, John, or James.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1865.
- Lang, Peter (Veteran).** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Taken prisoner at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal Aug., 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lang, Reinhold.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Blumfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Langley, George.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Rockland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Wounded in action Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., May 31, 1865.
- Langley, Henry W. (Veteran)**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant. Transferred to company E, Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 10, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Lannon, Conrad, or Luman, Conrad.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 8, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Wounded in action Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Montrose, Mich.
- Laplant, Michael, or Mitchell.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Ingersoll, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Killed in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Lappens, Squire (Veteran)**, Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Laprott, Gilbert.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded in action July, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Larkin, John (Veteran).** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861.

- Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted as Wagoner Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lary, or Leary, Charles**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1861.
- Lashley, Alexander**, Jackson. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Laughlin, James A., or John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Laughlin, Moses E.**, Coldwater. Enlisted in company G, Lancers, Dec. 7, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Laughlin, Patrick**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for James Van Every, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. No further record.
- Laurence, Stephen H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Independence, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Guy W. Selden, drafted from Independence, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lawke, William**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Lawler, John**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1861.
- Leahman, William**. See Lehman, William.
- Leary, Charles**. See Lary, Charles.
- Lee, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Lee, Geary**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Lee, Henry G.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Lee, Samuel O.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at Gaines' Mill, Va., June, 1862.
- LeFroy, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Dexter, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Benjamin H. Glenn, drafted from Dexter, Washtenaw County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lefton, Robert.** See Sifton, Robert.
- Lehman, or Leahman, William.** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Detroit, age 25. Mustered April 10, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Lehr, William.** Drafted for 1 year, from Lockport, St. Joseph County, age 31. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted near Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1865.
- Leighton, William,** Trenton. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Died Dec. 24, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Lein, or Lievee, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lemu, or Lenner, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Lenner, John.** See Lemu, John.
- Leonard, Elias.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dorr, Allegan County, age 28. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Leonard, Francis O. N.** (Veteran), Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out near Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Assyria, Mich.
- Leonard, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Leonard, John T.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged at Satterlee Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1865.
- Leonard, Martin.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 2, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lerity, Frederick,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1862.
- Lewis, Charles A.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Sub-

- stitute for Norman L. Miller, drafted from Saginaw. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lewis, Timothy**, Delhi. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Nov. 6, 1861.
- Lewis, William**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Lidler, or Lindler, Philip** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lindler, Philip**. See Lidler, Philip.
- Lighthall, Edward**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Howell, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Franklin E. Stewart, or Stewart, drafted from Howell. Died of disease at City Point, Va., April 21, 1865.
- Likoyon, or Likam, John**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 15. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Lindsay, John**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 14, 1862.
- Linn, Artemes M.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Deserted Oct. 25, 1861.
- Lipscum, Ezekiel**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged March 4, 1863.
- Liscombe, Lyman W.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864. Present residence, Otisco, Mich.
- Little, John William**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Livingston, Charles J.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted Aug. 22, 1864.
- Livingston, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 5, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died of disease at City Point, Va., July 25, 1864.
- Lobdell, Leroy**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Jan. 20, 1865.

- Lockhart, Allen W.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1862.
- Lockwood, Oscar.** Drafted for 1 year, from Lockport, St. Joseph County, age 26. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at City Point, Va., April 18, 1865.
- Lockwood, William J.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 3, 1864. In hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Lohman, John**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Long, James B.**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 15, 1864.
- Long, John P.**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Long, John R.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Byron, Kent County, age 40. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 16, 1865.
- Longen, Dolphus.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry April 13, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 17, 1864. No further record.
- Lorenzer, Henry**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 9, 1864.
- Loron, or Lown, Sebastian.** Drafted for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 44. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Louth, Peter.** See Lovette, P. S.
- Love, George A.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Grattan, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Owen Mayer, drafted from Grattan, Kent County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Lovette, P. S., or Louth, Peter**, Chesaning. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, for 9 months. Substitute for Hiram A. Tobias, drafted for 9 months, from Brady, Saginaw County. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 11, 1863.
- Low, James.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Lown, Sebastian.** See Loron, Sebastian.



- Lowry, Ebenezer N.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.
- Lucas, Alfred.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Paris, Kent County, age 35. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ludenus, Frederick P.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Ludlow, Frank**, Parma. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1865.
- Ludwig, Christopher**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Sept. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lugensland, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Allegan, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 14, 1865. Substitute for Philander Chaffer, drafted from Allegan. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Luman, Conrad.** See Lannon, Coonrad.
- Lutenbatcher, Joseph**, Farmington. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Farmington, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Luther, Gotlieb**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lyford, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., March 17, 1863.
- Lyman, Henry**, Bay City. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., June 29, 1862.
- Lymann, Charles, or John C.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company D. Discharged April 24, 1862.
- Lynch, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, April 29, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 17, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Lynch, Stephen** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E, May, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865.
- Lynd, or Lind, John.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grand Rapids, age 23. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1865.
- Lyon, Albert O.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Lyon, Daniel** (Veteran), St. Johns. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered Nov. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Lyon, Jacob**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, April 1, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 55. Mustered April 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862. Corporal Aug., 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Lyon, Luther.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.
- Lyons, Hiram**, Delhi. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 30, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1864.
- Lyons, John**, Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 24, 1862. Died June 25, 1894. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Lyons, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1862.
- Lyons, Lewis.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Lyons, Walter S.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Feb. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 15, 1862.
- Lyons, William.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 14, 1865, at Dallas, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Substitute for William Miller, drafted from Dallas, Clinton County. No further record.

- McAllum, or McCallum, Malcolm.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Thomastown, age 21. Mustered May 3, 1864. In hospital at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., June 19, 1864. No further record.
- McArthur, James.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted July 10, 1865.
- McArthur, James.** See McCarthy, James.
- McBaine, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Nashville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted.
- McBratner, or McBratine, Charles,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- McCallum, Malcolm.** See McAllum, Malcolm.
- McCam, McCarn, or McCann, James,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862.
- McCann, Patrick.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, April 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McCarn, James.** See McCam, James.
- McCarn, William R.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Drum Major Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Feb. 28, 1902, at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- McCarthy, or McArthur, James.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Substitute for John W. Lewis, drafted from Port Huron. Deserted near Washington, D. C., June 10, 1865.
- McClellan, or McLelland, Malcolm,** Jonesville. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- McClellan, Albert E.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1862, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Yorktown, Va., April 18, 1862.
- McCoy, Daniel.** See McKay, Daniel.
- McCreary, John,** Diamond Springs. Drafted for 1 year, from Heath, Allegan County, age 40. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Deceased.
- McCrony, Ackland** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined



- regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McDonald, Bosiel**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hendricks Hall, Va., Dec. 1, 1861.
- McDonald, James**. See McDowell, James.
- McDonald, John**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Substitute for Albert B. Cummings, drafted from Port Huron. Joined regiment March 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McDonough, Andrew, Sr.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- McDonough, Andrew, Jr.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action Aug., 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 29, 1865.
- McDonough, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McDougall, Alexander**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- McDowell, Andrew J.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 17, 1862.
- McDowell, or McDonald, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 24, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at West Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1862.
- McDuire, or Maguire, Philip**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Deserted Sept. 11, 1864.
- McEwen, Michael**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1865, at Park, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Substitute for J. M. Salisbury, drafted from Park, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McFall, Jonas, or Joseph**, Algoma. Drafted for 1 year, from Algoma, Kent County, age 38. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 30, 1865.

- McFarlin, Harrison E.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- McGinnis, Frank** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company E. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McGinnis, or McInnis, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8590.
- McGrath, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Samuel F. Hodge, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McGraw, Thomas S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, March 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, Sept. 1, 1862.
- McGuire, Michael.** Drafted for 1 year, from Kalamazoo, age 45. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McIlvena, John.** See Mulvena, John.
- McInnis, Peter.** See McGinnis, Peter.
- McIntosh, Hugh.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- McIntosh, James, or William,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862. Paroled Nov., 1862. No further record.
- McIntosh, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John Vandermulen, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McKay, or McCoy, Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 16, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 16, 1865. Substitute for William Stewart, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McKay, Hector.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Brady, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Herman Potter, drafted from Brady, Kalamazoo County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- McKay, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Edward S. Bush, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McKendrie, Edward J.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, age 27. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 14, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company E, First Colored Infantry, at organization, Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865.
- McKenney, Robert,** Redford. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability May 2, 1862.
- McKey, James** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McKeever, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 20, 1864, at Richland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 3, 1864. Missing in action Dec. 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865.
- McKnight, James A.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 8, 1863, in First Colored Infantry at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant. Commissioned Dec. 13, 1863. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865. Present residence, West Bay City, Mich.
- McLaughlin, Patrick,** Detroit. Entered service in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, age 24. Commissioned to date Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Nov. 3, 1862. Resigned April 16, 1863. Re-entered service in First Colored Infantry as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster. Commissioned Nov. 6, 1863. Killed in action at Salkehatchie, S. C., Feb. 8, 1865.
- McLean, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Died of accidental wounds near Bealton, Va., March 19, 1864.
- McLelland, Malcolm.** See McClellan, Malcolm.
- McLenithan, Samuel.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at St. Charles, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- McLennon, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action March, 1865. No further record.
- McLeod, Donald** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at

Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**McLouth, John.** See McSouth, John.

**McMullen, Henry J.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Gilbert O. Graves, drafted from Oregon, Lapeer County. No further record.

**McMullen, Lawrence,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.

**McMurtine, John H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Lockport, St. Joseph County, age 35. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Transferred to company K. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**McNall, Benson,** Romeo. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Discharged to date June 30, 1862.

**McNall, Joseph,** Romeo. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 5, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

**McNaughton, Duncan,** Bay City. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sergeant. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major July 24, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Oct. 15, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company E, May 7, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**McNeil, John A.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at First Lieutenant, age 44. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned May 17, 1862.

**McNitt, Benjamin,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Transferred to Twelfth U. S. Infantry Jan. 24, 1863.

**McRoberts, William H.,** Milford. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.

**McSouth, or McLouth, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Deserted.

**Maag, Frank,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

**McGraw, Byron,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company D, Fifth Infantry, as Sergeant, June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1862. Died

- June 30, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Mack, Patrick**, Kent County. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Caledonia, Kent County, age 37. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mack, William L.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 24, 1862. Missing in action Aug. 15, 1862. Missing in action Aug. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Mackrelly, or Mackerell, Solomon**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Macomber, Alonzo**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 20, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died Nov. 4, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Madigan, Michael**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Eddy, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for Edward Clements, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Maes, or De Maes, Nicholas D.**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Magoon, Philander**, Algoma. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Algoma, Kent County, age 33. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Arlington, Va., May 8, 1865.
- Maguire, James (Veteran)**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. First Sergeant. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 6, 1864. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Wounded in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 18, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Maguire, James**. See Morgan, James.
- Maguire, Philip**. See McDuire, Philip.
- Mahan, Theodore S., Adrian**. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Resigned April 17, 1863.
- Maher, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct., 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at New York Jan. 18, 1863.

- Maley, James.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865.
- Maley, John.** See Meeley, John.
- Mallion, Robert.** See Mattison, Robert.
- Malosh, Peter.** See Mulosh, Peter.
- Managhen, Patrick.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted March 22, 1862.
- Manchan, Daniel, Dearborn.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept., 1861. Accidentally wounded at Yorktown, Va., April 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company F, First Sharpshooters, May 12, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 19, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Douglas, Ill., April 9, 1864.
- Manley, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability June 5, 1865.
- Mann, Rodger, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Manning, John.** Drafted for 1 year, from Dayton, Newaygo County, age 43. Mustered March 25, 1865. Assigned to Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Manson, or Maxson, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Manwell, Henry A.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 9, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Titabawassee, Mich.
- Marcette, or Maricet, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Marion, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company C. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 26, 1863.
- Marry, William B.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted.
- Marsh, Martin, New Hudson.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1861, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 21, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.
- Martain, Anthony, Detroit.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 27,

1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Deserted at Bealton, Va., April 1, 1864.
- Martin, Charles A.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Died at Gettysburg, Pa., July 21, 1863, of wounds received in action July 2, 1863.
- Martin, James.** See Morton, James.
- Martin, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. First Sergeant March 18, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 11, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 30, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Martin, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 28, 1864, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Martin, Robert.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Substitute for Edward Hazen, or Harger, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Martin, Stephen**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Resigned on account of disability at Falmouth, Va., April 22, 1863. Died April 4, 1890.
- Martinstein, Lester, or Nestor**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 19, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Mason, Jesse.** Drafted for 1 year, from Coldwater, Branch County, age 38. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mason, John M.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 12, 1864.
- Mason, Silas**, Camden. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, at Camden, for 3 years. Substitute for James R. Mason, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Camden, Hillsdale County. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Massey, Henry R.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Hartland, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for John Scollon, drafted from Hartland, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Matherson, James W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1862.

- Mathews, Theodore** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company H. Re-enlisted Dec. 27, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. No further record.
- Matney, Nathan S.** Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Hart, Oceana County, age 34. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1865.
- Matteson, John C.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Deserted near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Matteson, Norman S.** (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Sept. 6, 1892.
- Mattis, Augustus.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Absent without leave June 25, 1865. No further record.
- Mattison, Harvey.** Drafted for 9 months, from Brady, Saginaw County, age 29. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 17, 1863.
- Mattison, or Mallion, Robert.** Drafted Oct. 30, 1863, for 3 years, from Jackson, age 22. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted near Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26, 1865.
- Matureau, Moses.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action May., 1865. Discharged July 8, 1865. Present residence, Marlette, Mich.
- Maulding, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Hartland, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Edwin M. Clark, drafted from Hartland, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Maulenbry, Joseph.** See Mullenbray, Joseph.
- Maxfield, George.** Drafted for 1 year, from Hartland, Livingston County, age 26. Mustered March 29, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Maxon, W.**, Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company E. No further record.
- Maxson, William.** See Manson, William.
- May, Nelson,** Delhi. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Wounded in action in 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 9, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.



- Mead, Henry.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at New York Oct. 6, 1862.
- Mead, Joseph.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, Kalamazoo County, age 22. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mead, Lorenzo L.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 26, 1865, at Escanaba, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Substitute for John N. Hiller, drafted from Escanaba, Delta County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Meehan, Patrick,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 21, 1863.
- Meeley, or Maley, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Holland, for 2 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Substitute for Komer Schadder, drafted from Holland, Ottawa County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mellany, or Molaney, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Melvin, S., or L.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. No further record.
- Merchant, George.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Merrifield, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Merritt, Abraham.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
- Merritt, Peter.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Wounded in action June 2, 1864. No further record.
- Merrygold, Amos.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, May 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered May 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Messer, Samuel E.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 17, 1861, at Hubbardston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 1, 1863.
- Metz, Albert L.,** Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Meyer, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. No further record.

- Meyers, Charles**, Detroit. Entered service in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 26, 1861. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Oct. 31, 1863. Died Jan. 15, 1900.
- Meyers, Henry J. Jr.**, Sparta Center. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 30. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Arlington, Va., June 8, 1865.
- Meyers, John, Jr.** Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Woodland, Barry County, age 40. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., June 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington Heights, Va.
- Michael, Christian** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company A. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1865. Died Sept. 5, 1896.
- Millard, Nathaniel D.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., April 16, 1863. Re-entered service in company G, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Woodbridge, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital March 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Miller, Alfred**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Miller, Charles** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, July 25, 1862, age 21. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1864.
- Miller, or Wilber, Charles, or Karl.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Substitute for Nicholas Voght, drafted from Marshall. Absent sick June, 1865. No further record.
- Miller, George F.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 18, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1863.
- Miller, Herman, or Hilliard.** See Mueller, Herman, or Hilliard.
- Miller, Jacob**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, age 38. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner Dec. 13, 1862. Paroled Jan., 1863. No further record.
- Miller, James**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., June, 1862.
- Miller, James M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease Jan. 29, 1863.

- Miller, John.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, Kent County, age 35. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Miller, John J.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged Dec. 2, 1862.
- Miller, Milton** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 10, 1864.
- Milliner, William J., or I.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action June 3, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Mills, Ansel, or Amos.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1865, at Sturgis, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Jan. 18, 1865. Substitute for J. Heiling, drafted from Fawn River, St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mills, Ellson, or Allson M.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Joined regiment at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 20, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1862.
- Mills, Lucius E.** Drafted for 1 year, from Casnovia, Muskegon County, age 41. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mills, Stephen** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal Aug., 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Minikee, or Minka, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Minnis, Frederick E.** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Minor, George.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Minto, Robert.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Arcada, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Francis Gilkins, drafted from Arcada, Gratiot County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Missner, Frederick** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Jan. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mitchell, Frederick**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Sergeant. Wounded in action July 18, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1865, from company H, First Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mittemire, John**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Corporal. Died Feb. 8, 1865, at City Point, Va., of wounds received in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Mizner, George**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged Nov. 26, 1862. Enlisted in Second U. S. Cavalry Nov. 26, 1862.
- Mizner, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Moffitt, Lester C.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 24. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mohn, George H.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action May 31, 1864. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Molaney, John**. See Mellany, John.
- Molosh, Peter**. See Mulosh, Peter.
- Monan, Frank**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 12, 1864, at Erie, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Monroe, George W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Monroe, Henry F.** Drafted for 1 year, from Owosso, age 30. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Monroe, Jerry**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Wayland, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for Abram Berry, drafted from Wayland, Allegan County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.

- Monroe, Milo G.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 10, 1862.
- Monroe, William**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., June, 1863.
- Moon, Russel C., or Roswell**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 20, 1863.
- Moore, Charles**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Howell, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Perle Shelbeck, drafted from Howell. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Moore, Joseph**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1865.
- Moore, William**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Cohoctah, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for James McKean, drafted from Cohoctah, Livingston County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Moran, Edward**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Moran, Michael**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., May 22, 1862.
- Moran, Thomas**. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 10, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 10, 1865. Substitute for N. Buell Eldridge, drafted from Pontiac. No further record.
- Morey, Samuel A.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 29, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 39. Discharged for disability March 9, 1862.
- Morgan, or Maguire, James**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Substitute for Jesse Nichols, drafted from Bloomfield, Oakland County. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865.
- Morisette, Joseph** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Morland, James R.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 9, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 10, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Jan. 16, 1865.

- Morris, Charles G.** Washington, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Camp Lester, Va., Feb. 21, 1862. Remains sent home.
- Morris, James.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1865, at Jasper, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Jan. 25, 1865. Substitute for Isaac Ball, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Morris, Thomas E.,** East Saginaw. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry at organization as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Commissioned Major Fifteenth Infantry Aug. 21, 1862. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned May 31, 1863.
- Morrison, John G.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Morse, Allen Benton,** Ionia. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 30, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Twenty-first Infantry, Dec. 16, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 26, 1862. Commissioned Adjutant Feb. 3, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 9, 1863. Mustered April 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Mission Ridge, Tenn., resulting in amputation of arm Nov. 25, 1863, while on staff duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant General. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 1, 1864.
- Morton, or Martin, James.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 18, 1864.
- Morton, Sanford G.,** Corunna. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1865.
- Morton, Thomas** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action July, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Moses, Elisha A.,** Mundy. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., April 1, 1863, on account of wounds received in action.
- Mosher, George D.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Algoma, Kent County, age 44. Mustered March 25, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mosher, Jonathan,** Bay City. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 13, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Died July 9, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 180.

- Mosier, Abram S.** Drafted for 1 year, from Kinderhook, Branch County, age 36. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mott, John F., or T.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Discharged at Snicker's Gap, Nov. 1, 1862, to accept promotion.
- Mott, Judd M.,** Detroit. Entered service in company B, Lancers, as Captain, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Mustered out March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned to date Sept. 30, 1861. Mustered March 20, 1862. Died June 28, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburg, Va., June 20, 1863.
- Moutny, Levi.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Moynahan, Peter,** Detroit. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Joined regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Died of disease Oct. 22, 1863.
- Mueller, or Miller, Herman, or Hilliard,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Blumfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5328.
- Muir, Lyndock B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. First Sergeant. Wounded in action July, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Mullenbray, or Maulenbry, Joseph,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 4, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Sergeant. Died July 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Mulosh, Molosh, or Malosh, Peter.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Howell, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for Zenas F. Crossman, drafted from Howell. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Mulvena, or McIlvena, John,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability April 9, 1863.
- Mumm, William.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, May 18, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Munson, Marion (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, age 18. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 2, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1865.

- Murphy, Daniel**, Redford. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 20, 1861, at Willow Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Murphy, Henry T.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1862.
- Murphy, Patrick.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for James Battle, or Patrick Humphrey, drafted from Detroit. Deserted near Parkersburg, Va., June 19, 1865.
- Murphy, Patrick (Veteran), Flint.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 27, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Murphy, William.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Murray, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1865, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 18, 1865. Substitute for Horace Bartlett, drafted from Dryden, Lapeer County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Myers, Alonzo.** Drafted for 1 year, from Algansee, Branch County, age 31. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Davis Hospital, N. Y., May 21, 1865.
- Myers, Daniel.** Drafted March 16, 1865, for 1 year, from Woodland, Barry County, age 35. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Nahorn, William (Veteran), Dearborn.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at Pole Cat Creek, Va., May 22, 1864.
- Nash, Robert W. (Veteran), Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 11, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 27, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Died May 23, 1864, from wounds received in action May 7, 1864.
- Nather, Charles W.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1861, at Milwaukee, Wis., for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Naylor, Samuel J.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Deserted May 18, 1864.
- Nellis, James J. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec.



24, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Nelson, Adnor**, Corunna. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Nelson, George**. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.

**Nero, William**. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for Noah Tuttle, drafted from Liberty. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Nesmith, John W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company G. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Nestor, John M.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, July 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered July 24, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

**Netherway, Emanuel**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Dover, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Dewitt F. Ireland, drafted from Dover. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Lenoir, Tenn.

**Neuman, Henry**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Blumfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865, for wounds received in action.

**Never, George A.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged June, 1862.

**Never, Henry H.**, Chesaning. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1861.

**Never, John**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

**Neview, John** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Newell, John T.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Newell, Miner S.**, Flushing. Entered service in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 7, 1861. Commissioned Quartermaster Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Acting Brigade Quartermaster, Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, Dec. 1,

1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 7, 1864. Died at Flint, Mich., Nov. 30, 1889.
- Newman, George.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Newman, Joachin.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Macomb, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for Jacob Ranshart, drafted from Macomb. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Newman, John S.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted Sept. 13, 1861.
- Nichols, Charles A.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Talmadge, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Substitute for Tindal Baxter, drafted from Talmadge. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1865. Present residence, Luther, Mich.
- Nichols, George D.** See Ameigh, George D.
- Nichols, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for Antoine Pope, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Nichols, James H.** See Ameigh, James H.
- Niles, Arza N.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 22, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1862. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1862.
- Niles, Jerome R.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 13, 1865. Substitute for Abner Lewis, from Wayland. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Breedsville, Mich.
- Nisbett, Charles A.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for Albert Buckle, drafted from Pontiac. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Nixon, Henry M., or John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted May 6, 1864.
- Nobles, Stephen L.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 27, 1862. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Noker, or Noeker, August** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Norris, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Severely wounded and taken prisoner in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va.

- Norris, Phillip**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability July 12, 1863.
- Northrop, Charles J.** (Veteran), Van Buren. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action June 3, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1865, from company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Northwood, John.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1862, for wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Was in siege of Yorktown, Va., battles of Hanover Court House and Gaines' Mills, Va. Wounded in both arms at Gaines' Mills, Va., resulting in amputation of right arm. Taken prisoner at Savage Station, Va. Confined at Richmond and released. Present residence, New Lothrop, Mich.
- Norton, George.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for George F. Good, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Norton, Windsor**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Norwood, Wallace N.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1864.
- Noyce, Allen L.**, Adams. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Died in Libby prison at Richmond, Va., July 24, 1862.
- Noyes, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 26, 1864.
- Nye, Harrison**, Blissfield. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1862, at Blissfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 20, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1863.
- Nye, James H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Ovid, Branch County, age 34. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Nye, Ludvie M.** Drafted March 17, 1865, for 1 year from Ovid, Branch County, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company H, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Oakley, James O.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Highland, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John Powers, drafted from Highland. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- O'Brian, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Oakfield, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Substitute for Nathan H. Gould, drafted from Oakfield. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- O'Brien, James.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 17, 1865, at Trowbridge, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Substitute for Albert Mallory, drafted from Trowbridge. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- O'Connell, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- O'Conner, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 2, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 15, 1865, from Forty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Oddy, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1861.
- Odell, Charles,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1862.
- O'Keefe, Nicholas (Veteran).** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Prisoner. Paroled Aug., 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1865, from company A, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- O'Keif, William.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 3, 1864. Taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1864. Paroled June, 1865. No further record.
- Oleman, Peter,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1862.
- O'Niel, Daniel,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action in 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1863. Transferred from Invalid Corps Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- O'Niel, Henry R.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Discharged Oct. 16, 1864.

- Oppen, or Opfer, John** (Veteran), Macomb. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Orange, William.** See Williams, Orange.
- O'Riley, George.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Substitute for George Bisbun, drafted from Prairie Ronde. Deserted at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865.
- O'Riley, Patrick.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 17, 1864. Wounded and missing in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Ormsbee, Ira G.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 26, 1865, from company B, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Ormsby, Alfred W.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Orten, George A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 24, 1864, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865.
- Ortwine, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Corporal. Wounded Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Nov. 2, 1888.
- Ostrander, Sylvester,** Redford. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 15, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1864. Died Aug. 14, 1899. Buried at Redford, Mich.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1862, for wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Overton, Nathaniel B.,** Corunna. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Owen, Isaac N.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1861, at Detroit,

- for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 18, 1863.
- Owen, John A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, July, 1862. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.
- Paddock, James.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged in 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Paine, Adoniram J.,** St. Johns. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Oct. 2, 1861.
- Palmer, Alonzo J.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Byron, Kent County, age 30. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Palmer, Elias, or Silas,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 24, 1862.
- Palmer, Gershen,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 11, 1862.
- Palmer, Henry C.** (Veteran), Chelsea. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 21, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action July, 1863. Discharged April 26, 1865. Died Sept. 10, 1891. Buried at Grass Lake, Mich.
- Palmer, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Palmer, Robert,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1863.
- Palmer, William,** Milford. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 19, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Discharged for disability March 27, 1863.
- Parker, Hollis M.,** Argentine. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Parker, James** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Parker, James E.**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1863.
- Parker, John F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Argentine, age 20. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Parkhurst, Freman S., or Truman A.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 7, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 7, 1864. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Parmenter, Jesse** (Veteran), Corunna. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 21, 1861, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Parmlee, Charles**, Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 1, 1864. Present residence, Ingersoll, Mich.
- Parrish, Amos**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 2, 1862.
- Parsons, Harvey S.** (Veteran), Isabella County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Partello, John J.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Partridge, Benjamin F.**, Bay City. Entered service in company H, Lancers, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Mustered out March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered March 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company C, April 16, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to company I, Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned Major June 1, 1864. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Wounded in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Brevet Colonel Sept. 30, 1864, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Peeble's Farm, Va. Commissioned Lieutenant

Colonel Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Jan. 17, 1865. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865. Wounded in action March 31, 1865. Commissioned Colonel Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General March 31, 1865, for gallant conduct in action at White Oak Road, Va., March 29, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865. Died Oct. 20, 1892.

**Partridge, Hiram D.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov 27, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1862.

**Partridge, Hiram D.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Partridge, John W.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Midland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Passage, Edward W. M., Wayne.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability April 30, 1863. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

**Paton, William, Wayne.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.

**Patterson, Alexander.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 11, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Sergeant. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 553.

**Patterson, Andrew, Canada.** Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1862.

**Patterson, Edward, Saginaw County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.

**Patterson, Ira, Forest.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Corporal. Died at Richmond, Va., July 4, 1862.

**Patterson, J. M., Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March., 1862.

**Patterson, Thomas (Veteran).** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1864.



- Patterson, William** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted March 30, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 30, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Payne, Emmet**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, March 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability in 1863.
- Payne, Harrison E.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 17, 1863.
- Payne, Philander G.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Peck, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Redford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Peck, Henry**, Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Hampton, Va., Nov. 19, 1862.
- Peck, Myron**, Hope. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Hope. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment at Warrenton, Va., July 30, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1864.
- Peltier, Eli**. Drafted for 1 year, from Chesterfield, March 28, 1865, for 3 years, age 22. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered March 28, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Peltz, George**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1862.
- Perkins, George W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Oct. 15, 1861, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Perkins, James N., or M.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Lockport, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Julius F. Thompson, drafted from Lockport. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Perrin, or Porter, Daniel**. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for John D. Curtis, drafted from Girard. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Perrin, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 10, 1862, age 39. Mustered March 20, 1862. Deserted March 25, 1862.

- Perry, Charles J., Muir.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Perry, David B., Mottville.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at White Pigeon, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Isaac Klickner, drafted from St. Joseph County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Mottville, Mich.
- Perry, James.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Au Sable, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Failed to report from furlough.
- Perry, Seth W.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1865. Substitute for Herman Backus, drafted from Dexter. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Perry, Thadeus A. W. (Veteran), Saginaw County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died Nov. 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., from gun shot wound received in action Sept. 30, 1864.
- Persons, Abram, or Abraham, Flushing.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Flint, age 35. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., April 15, 1862.
- Peterhans, John C., Wayne County.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Peters, Alexander.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., May 4, 1862.
- Peters, Franklin.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Wounded in action June 19, 1864. Discharged by order April 6, 1865.
- Peterhans, George C., Wayne County.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.
- Pettibone, Harry, or Harvey.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Wright, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for Edward Wetherington, drafted from Wright. Absent sick June, 1865. No further record.
- Pfifer, Anthony.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863. Re-entered service in Seventy-third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 28, 1863, at Detroit. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 6, 1865.

- Phillips, Myron B.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1865, at Park, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1865. Substitute for James Boardman, drafted from Park. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Phillips, Spary,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 7, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Phipps, or Flipp, Andrew.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered March 20, 1862. Killed in action June 27, 1862.
- Phipps, or Philipps, Henry,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 26, 1861, at Portage, age 45. Mustered Nov. 2, 1861. Died at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Pibramsky, Frank.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1865, at Volinia, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 30, 1865. Substitute for David A. Squires, drafted from Volinia. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Piche, Arcule.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted July 10, 1865.
- Pickley, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability Jan. 9, 1863. Died Oct. 8, 1895.
- Pidoux, Alfred,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Pier, William D.** Enlisted in company B, Fourth Infantry, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Re-entered service. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Bridgeport. Mustered May 3, 1864. Wounded Oct., 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865.
- Pierce, Franklin.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Deserted March 3, 1863.
- Pierce, William B.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Pitcher, Charles E.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Antietam, Md., Oct. 28, 1862. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.
- Plank, Jacob C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Comstock, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Jacob Hill, drafted from Comstock. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Plumb, Byron,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va. Feb.

- 14, 1862. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 1, 1864.
- Pond, Darius A.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Newport News, Va., Jan. 31, 1863.
- Pond, Jared**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Pope, William H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, age 29. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1865.
- Porter, Daniel.** See Perrin, Daniel.
- Postle, George.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Odessa, age 30. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1865.
- Potter, Drowne**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 2, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Quartermaster Sergeant May 26, 1862. Killed by guerrillas at Garlick's Landing, Va., June 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 224. Division A.
- Potter, Elbridge**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Color Sergeant. Sergeant. Discharged Aug., 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Pottery, Charles**, Delhi. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Delhi, age 18. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., April 13, 1863.
- Potts, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Powers, Abraham.** Drafted for 1 year, from Climax, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Powers, Thomas F.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, as Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 5, 1863. Transferred to company B, May, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 21, 1864. Mustered July 9, 1864. Acting Quartermaster Sept., 1864. Commissioned Captain Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Potter, William.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Norton J. McHenry, drafted from Bloomfield. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Pranchard, George.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Orange, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Substitute for John Mathews, drafted from Orange. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Pranse, William,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Prentice, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Missing in action Aug. 30, 1862. Enlisted in Eleventh U. S. Infantry at Detroit, Mich., Dec., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Prentiss, George,** Detroit. Entered service in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Acting Adjutant July, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 27, 1862. Mustered June 27, 1862. Discharged Jan. 19, 1863.
- Preston, Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, age 44. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged in hospital.
- Preston, John.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Price, George.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1862. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Provee, Felix,** Walled Lake. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 8, 1862.
- Pulver, Byron.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Brandon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Substitute for Elisha Bird, drafted from Brandon. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Purcell, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, May 9, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 17, 1864. Sergeant May 16, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Purchase, Oliver A.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1862.
- Purdue, James** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 21, 1864. Mustered June 21, 1864. Commissioned Captain July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Purdy, Judson** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Purdy, Richard.** Drafted for 1 year, from Clyde, Allegan County, age 35. Mustered Oct. 22, 1864. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind, July 8, 1865
- Putnam, Joseph** (Veteran), Nankin. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Quackenbush, Sylvester W.,** Rochester. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., April 24, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Twelfth Infantry. Enlisted March 17, 1864, at Niles. Mustered March 18, 1864. Mustered out at Camden, Ark., Feb. 15, 1866.
- Quackenbush, William N.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Ranger, Marshall J., or T.** (Veteran), Smyrna. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at North Anna, Va., May 26, 1864.
- Ranger, William H. H.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ransom, Randolph W.,** Flint. Entered service in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1861. Commissioned Captain June 27, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Rapp, George.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Pokagon, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Substitute for Israel P. Hutton, drafted from Pokagon. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Rathbun, or Rathburn, Frederick,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, April 1, 1862, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1863.
- Rathbun, Oscar,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862.
- Ratz, Jacob.** See Roatz, Jacob.

- Raw, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, as Corporal, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 21. Section D.
- Ray, Francis**. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Ray, John**, Woodstock. Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 3, 1863, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 23. Substitute for John Saurman, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Moscow. Sent to regiment March 11, 1863. No further record.
- Raymond, Alexander** (Veteran), Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Raynor, George W.** (Veteran), Osseo. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, age 17. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Reafer, Andrew**. See Reverer, Andrew.
- Recht, or Wright, Lewis**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Redding, John W.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Bertrand, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for Michael Herkimer, drafted from Bertrand. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1865.
- Reed, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded Oct. 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1865.
- Reed, George W.**, Howell. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Dec. 11, 1861, at Howell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged Feb. 18, 1863. Present residence, Stanwood, Mich.
- Reed, or Reid, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 10, 1864, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 3, 1864. Taken prisoner Aug. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Reed, William F.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1865, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Substitute for Samuel H. Bell, drafted from Calvin. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Bellevue, Mich.
- Reeke, August**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Refner, Charles**. See Rifer, Charles.

**Reid, John.** See Reed, John.

**Renegar, Francis, or Rinegar, Franz** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26, 1865.

**Renick, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Renkle, or Ruele, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Wounded in action in 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Reorden, William**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 2, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered May 3, 1864. Absent sick May 4, 1865. Died July 21, 1873. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.

**Resseguire, John**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Discharged on account of minority Sept. 5, 1861.

**Retan, Henry C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 18, 1862. Right arm amputated.

**Reveney, Victor C.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1862.

**Reverer, or Reafer, Andrew**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Reynolds, John**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., May 19, 1863.

**Rhoads, William**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Died of disease at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 16, 1862.

**Rhodes, John H.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 17, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action Aug. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, near Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864.



- Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died June 2, 1896. Buried at Spencer Mills, Mich.
- Rice, Charles L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Jan. 15, 1863. Mustered Jan. 15, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rice, Lorenzo** (Veteran), Stockbridge. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Discharged for disability March 21, 1865. Present residence, Stockbridge, Mich.
- Richards, Davis M.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Richards, George M.**, Richmond. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1862, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1862. Wounded in action Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4918.
- Richards, James**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 31, 1862.
- Richardson, Charles A.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Richardson, John J.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, age 30. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Sept., 1862. Sergeant. Transferred to U. S. Navy May 2, 1864.
- Richardson, John W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Richey, Samuel.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 17, 1864. No further record.
- Ricketts, or Richets, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Charleston, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Substitute for Edward Woodruff, drafted from Charleston. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Rider, Stephen V.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for

- disability at Hall's Hill, Va., April 14, 1862. Re-entered service. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment at Petersburg, Va., April 19, 1865. Admitted to U. S. General Hospital May 23, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865. Deceased.
- Rifer, or Refner, Charles.** Drafted for 1 year, from Camden, age 25. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 28, 1865.
- Right, or Wright, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 13, 1862.
- Rinegar, Francis.** See Renegar, Franz.
- Riply, James,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 24, 1863. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Roatz, or Ratz, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, July 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Substitute for John Way, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Erin. Joined regiment April 23, 1863. Dropped by order War Department May 1, 1865.
- Robbins, Alexander.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in action May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Roberts, Cloris,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Died April 1, 1865, from wounds received in action March 31, 1865.
- Robinson, Alexander.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Saline, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded May, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Robinson, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Robinson, William,** Lowell. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Dec. 9, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Missing in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged on account of disability June 29, 1862.
- Robinson, William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1865, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 18, 1865. Substitute for William H. Clark, drafted from Howell. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Rockwood, Edwin,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Missing in action June 30, 1862. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1862.
- Rocctor, John.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. No further record.

- Rodgers, Levi B.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 15, 1863.
- Roe, Chauncey C.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan., 1864, at Jackson, Mich., age 30. Mustered Jan., 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Roe, Silas E.** See Rose, Silas E.
- Roe, William B.**, Plymouth. Entered service in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged for disability May 10, 1865.
- Roe, William H. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, July, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865. Present residence, Millington, Mich.
- Rogers, Mica R.**, Almont. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 18, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., July 8, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Rogers, William A.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted.
- Rolfe, or Rolph, Thomas, Elk.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died May 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Rolfe, William.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Wounded May 3, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1865.
- Rolph, Thomas.** See Rolfe, Thomas.
- Rommel, George.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Thomas Wass, Jr., drafted from White Pigeon. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1865.
- Rood, Henry, Mt. Clemens.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Jan. 6, 1862, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 28, 1862. Died March 2, 1893. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Rooick, James.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Root, Charles H.**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery E, First Light Artillery,

- Jan. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Transferred to Battery A, Aug. 11, 1864. Mustered out at Jackson, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Rosa, Daniel** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died Oct. 27, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Rose, Francis M.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 17, 1863.
- Rose, or Roe, Silas E.**, Amboy. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 6, 1862.
- Ross, David.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ross, Hugh.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Albee, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ross, Russel B.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Waltersville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted March 22, 1862.
- Roth, George** (Veteran), Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1862. Wounded in action July, 1863. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Rottman, Louis** (Veteran), Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded Sept., 1864. Corporal. Killed in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Rouge, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Girard, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for William Rose, drafted from Girard. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.
- Rouse, Allen**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Rowley, Dennis.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Shelby, for 2 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for John W. Young, drafted from Shelby. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865. Present residence, New Haven, Mich.
- Rowley, George**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862.

- Roze, John**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ruby, John**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 1, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Reubelmann, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Killed in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Ruehle, George**. See Reuhle, George.
- Ruehle, John V.**, Detroit. Entered service in First Michigan Infantry, Mexican War, as Major, Oct. 18, 1847. Mustered out July 23, 1848. Re-entered service in Sixteenth Infantry at organization as Lieutenant Colonel, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 49. Commissioned to date Aug. 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Resigned July 6, 1862. Died Dec. 12, 1891.
- Rushton, Richard W.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Discharged Dec. 23, 1862.
- Russell, James S.**, Utica. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged for disability.
- Ryan, Edward**. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Deserted Oct. 1, 1861.
- Ryan, William**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Substitute for Henry Zuber, drafted from Amboy. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sackrider, Charles**, Adrian. Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Dec. 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Sailer, John Q. A.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Deserted Dec., 1862.
- St. Clair, William W.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Bloomer, Mich.
- St. Marie, Francis**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Salter, Charles H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in

- company E, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit. Commissioned to date Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company E, Dec. 16, 1863. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Acting Brigade Inspector Sept. 14, 1864. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1864, for conspicuous bravery during the entire campaign. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1865. Died March 23, 1892.
- Saltmarsh, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Sheridan, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Gotfried Herie, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Sanborn, Lucius** (Veteran), Lapeer County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Sands, James H.,** Bruce. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13, 1862. Present residence, Lee, Mich.
- Sanzie, Christian** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 10, 1861, age 20. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Jan. 19, 1890. Buried at Saline, Mich.
- Savage, Augustus C.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, July 30, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Acting Hospital Steward May, 1865. Promoted Hospital Steward June 29, 1865. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Sayles, Cyrenus C.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Langston, Mich.
- Scanlon, Michael** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Musician, Sept. 1, 1861, at Flint, age 16. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., July 23, 1864.
- Schadt, George.** See Schradt, George.
- Schaffee, William,** Oakland County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1863.

- Schaible, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, July 25, 1862, at Detroit, age 39. Mustered July 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Schannon, Patrick H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., March 30, 1862. No further record.
- Schier, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1862.
- Schlotterbeck, Gustavus**. Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Schneidewind, Otto** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, age 24. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded Dec., 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Omaha, Neb.
- Schnider, or Snyder, Jacob**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 17, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Schoff, Henry**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Corporal 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Schonite, Frederick**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Prisoner Aug., 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 28, 1865.
- Schradt, or Schadt, George**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Schramm, Julius** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Schrieve, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, April 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 2, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability in 1862.
- Schwartz, Jacob**. See Sharritts, Jacob.
- Schwinden, Tebo**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Jan. 1, 1862, at Gaines' Mills, Va., for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1863.

- Scott, David.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1865, from company K, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Carrollton, Mich.
- Scott, Isaac H.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Scott, Joseph.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Scott, Joseph G., or Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 25, 1861, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 31, 1862.
- Scott, Walter (Veteran), Wayne County.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 28 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Scott, William,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Scratch, Sidney.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 17, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1864.
- Searles, Henry D. (Veteran), Wayne County.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sebring, William H., Saginaw County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Seely, Edwin B., Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 17, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1862. Discharged for disability May 12, 1862. Died June 4, 1896. Buried at Byron, Mich.
- Seidler, Henry, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1865.
- Seiger, James, or John.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Severely wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 19, 1865.



- Senna, Heuse.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Noah Roe, drafted from Waukeshma. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sessions, Hiram M.,** Meridian. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Meridian, age 30. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Kelly's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Severance, Nathan E.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Parole, Va., Aug. 9, 1864.
- Seymour, George,** Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Wounded in action May 1, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Seymour, James B.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Benton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Wounded in action June 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Shaker, John.** See Sheeker, John.
- Shank, James.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 24, 1865.
- Shanks, Alexander,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1861.
- Shannon, James** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded Nov., 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sharpe, John.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Sharpe, Samuel.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 39. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Sharpe, Thomas.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Sharritts, Jacob,** Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 7, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, 1863.

- Shaw, John**, New Jersey. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Shay, or Shea, Dennis D., or Daniel**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 17, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865. No further record.
- Shay, or Shea, Michael**, Houghton County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 17, 1864. Killed in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Shay, or Sheehan, Michael** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, age 23. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Wounded July, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1864.
- Shea, Dennis D., or Daniel**. See Shay, Dennis D., or Daniel.
- Shea, Michael**. See Shay, Michael.
- Shearer, John**, Albion. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Sheehan, Michael**. See Shay, Michael.
- Sheeker, or Shaker, John**. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- Sheldon, George C.**, Houghton. Enlisted in company E, Fourth Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Re-entered service as Second Lieutenant, company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Commissioned May 25, 1864. Mustered June 29, 1864. Commanding company Aug. and Sept., 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 7, 1864. Mustered Oct. 29, 1864. Commanding company from Nov., 1864, to March, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 7, 1865. Not mustered. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Oct. 4, 1896. Buried at Houghton, Mich.
- Sheldon, Patrick**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Wounded in action June 8, 1864. Failed to report from furlough.
- Shellinbarger, Nicholas**. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sebewa, age 34. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sherida, Uzerbla**. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Sherman, Charles**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.

- Sherman, Henry D.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Shoemaker, Leir, or Levi.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, May, 1862. Discharged to enlist in company D, Eleventh U. S. Infantry, Feb. 29, 1862.
- Shout, John,** Argentine. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., March 1, 1862.
- Showers, Oliver P.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Shroy, Samuel.** Drafted for 1 year, from Seville, age 42. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Assigned to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Shultiff, Frank,** Portage County, Ohio. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action Sept. 17, 1862. Corporal Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 1, 1864.
- Sibley, Henry H.,** Ionia. Entered service in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 30, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned Sept. 28, 1862.
- Sidman, George D.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action June 24, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 9, 1863. Discharged Nov. 14, 1865, from company D, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Siel, James,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Sifton, or Lefton, Robert.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 15, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 15, 1865. Substitute for W. Pitt Edison, drafted from Port Huron. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 27, 1865.
- Silk, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. No further record.
- Silliman, Sheffield B.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, July 31, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissary Sergeant May 24, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1864.
- Silloway, Joseph.** See Cilliway, Joseph.

- Simmons, Charles**, Midland County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Simmons, Schuyler P.**, Moscow. Entered service in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, from Moscow, for 9 months. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Substitute for William H. Combs, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Moscow. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 17, 1863.
- Simmons, William**, Quincy. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Quincy, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Died Sept. 14, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Simonson, George W.** (Veteran), Montcalm County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Simpson, James**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Sinclair, Neil**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Substitute for William P. Bailey, drafted from Eagle Harbor. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sinkey, Henry**. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, July, 1862. Died of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 28, 1862.
- Skagle, Dennis**. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Algoma, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Substitute for Jackson Coon, drafted from Algoma. Killed in action at Gravelly Run, Va., March 31, 1865.
- Skillen, William**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 5, 1863, on account of wounds received in action June 27, 1862.
- Slack, Joseph B.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 22, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Transferred to company K, May, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 9, 1864.
- Slingerland, Abraham**. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Tawas, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for Benjamin W. Slingerland, drafted from Tawas. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sloan, William**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 2, 1862.

- Slocum, Edward H.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Discharged to date July 31, 1864. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Small, Nathan** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Small, William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1865, at Algoma, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 20, 1865. Substitute for Berrong B. Briggs, drafted from Algoma. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, Amos.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Smith, Charles** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 17, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Absent April 30, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Daniel E.,** Jackson County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Jackson, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Smith, David.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died June 23, 1864, in the field of wounds received in action June 20, 1864.
- Smith, Denton, Sparta.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, age 42. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Smith, Dewitt C.** (Veteran), Watrousville. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Edward, Grass Lake.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1862, at Detroit, age 21. Mustered March 18, 1862. Corporal. Joined regiment at Yorktown, Va., May 5, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Smith, Edward H.** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 14, 1865. Commissioned Captain July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Smith, Francis**, Perrinsville. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1863. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Smith, Frederick A.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 4, 1863.
- Smith, George S., or C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 22, 1862. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Smith, Henry E.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Smith, Henry F.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Substitute for Isaac Elwell, drafted from Oxford. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, Homer E.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, age 28. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Corporal Aug., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Sergeant. First Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, Jacob**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 31, 1862.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Holly, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Richard D. W. Pelton, drafted from Hadley. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Corporal June 10, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Warren, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Substitute for John Teison, drafted from Warren. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Henry J. Love, from Putnam. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Smith, John W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Smith, Joseph W.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Aug. 9, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1861.

- Smith, Lucas M.**, Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 30, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 455.
- Smith, Orson, Adrian.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Smith, Reuben.** Entered service in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, for 1 year. Mustered March 28, 1865, as substitute. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, Richard R.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Tittabawassee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865. Died Nov. 2, 1892.
- Smith, Samuel P.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Feb. 7, 1892.
- Smith, Thomas** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861, age 33. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, Truman F.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 22, 1863.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Lafayette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Bela M. Lewis, drafted. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Smith, William,** Eagle River. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 16, 1861. Deserted.
- Smith, William S.** (Veteran), Akron. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 18, 1861, at Akron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Transferred to company C, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted April 12, 1864. Died of disease in Washington, D. C., March 31, 1865.
- Snay, Moses.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 3, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Snyder, Jacob.** See Schneider, Jacob.

- Snyder, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Sergeant. Discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1861.
- Snyder, Joseph** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Nov. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Sontag, Frederick W.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, June, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Soule, Lewellyn,** Chesaning. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Souler, Daniel.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Spatch, James** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, age 16. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Corporal May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, McBrides, Mich.
- Spear, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Homer, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Henry H. Parks, drafted from Homer. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Speitzler, Casper.** See Spitz, Casper.
- Spencer, Andrew J.** (Veteran), Newaygo County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Navy May 2, 1864.
- Spitz, or Speitzler, Casper,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Transferred to company A. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1861.
- Sprague, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Fredonia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for John P. Fox, drafted from Fredonia, Calhoun County. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Stadler, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Stafford, Charles.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 12, 1861, at Grand Traverse, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stafford, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 13, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 13, 1865. Sub-



- stitute for Richard J. Marsh, drafted from Pontiac. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Stafford, William H., or A.**, Redford. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1862.
- Stamm, Robert.** See Starr, Robert.
- Stanfield, Joseph**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Lancers, Oct. 29, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Stark, Mathias**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Starks, Alfred**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 24, 1864.
- Starks, Charles**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died in hospital Sept., 1862.
- Starks, Elam, or Elin**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Argentine, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Died of disease at Falmouth, Va., April 17, 1863.
- Starks, Wellington**, Argentine. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry, for 3 years. Substitute for Aaron A. Dorrance, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Howell. No further record.
- Starr, or Stamm, Robert**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Wounded July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 10, 1864. Died June 26, 1895.
- Stearns, George W., or M.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Hamlin, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Substitute for George Needham, drafted from Hamlin. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Steel, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Lancers, Oct. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded in action in 1863; arm amputated. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 17, 1863. Died at Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 25, 1877.
- Steele, Cyrus B., or Silas**, Grattan. Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, age 37. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865.
- Steele, Osmer G., or N.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 9, 1862.

- Steffs, Adam** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, Sept., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Steffy, Henry** (Veteran), Chelsea. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861. Mustered April 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Steinhardt, Theodore.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to company G, June, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 31, 1863. Present residence, DeWitt, Mich.
- Stephens, George W.** See Stevens, George W.
- Stevens, Aaron L.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 4, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 4, 1865. Substitute for Emanuel Himebaugh, drafted from Bronson. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 18, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles D.** Drafted Feb. 15, 1863, for 9 months, from St. Charles. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Stevens, James M.,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Corporal July, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Stevens, Oliver W.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Stevens, or Stephens, George W.** Drafted Feb 15, 1863, for 9 months, from St. Charles. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., March 18, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Stewart, George H.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Stewart, Hervey D.,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action July 13, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Stewart, James.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Stewart, James.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Transferred to company E,

- Dec. 1, 1861. Died Sept. 3, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Stewart, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company C. No further record.
- Stewart, John M.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company E. Re-enlisted as Drummer Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1864.
- Stickney, or Stocking, Jerome.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Ashland, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Charles Blood, drafted from Ashland, Newaygo County. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Stocking, Jerome.** See Stickney, Jerome.
- Stocking, Merritt D.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Grattan, age 30. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company G, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Stockton, Thomas B. W.,** Flint. Cadet, Military Academy, July 1, 1823. Brevet Second Lieutenant, First U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1827. Second Lieutenant July 1, 1827. Acting Quartermaster July 11, 1832. First Lieutenant March 4, 1833. Resigned Nov. 30, 1836. Colonel First Michigan Infantry, Mexican War, Oct. 18, 1847. Mustered out July 23, 1848. Entered service in Sixteenth Michigan Infantry at organization as Colonel, Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years, age 59. Commissioned to date July 21, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Exchanged Aug. 12, 1862. Commanding Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps. Resigned May 18, 1863. Died Dec. 9, 1890.
- Stoddard, George,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged Nov. 4, 1862. Deceased.
- Stone, John B., or D.,** Midland. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 3, 1862.
- Stowe, Edwin H., or Edward.** Drafted for 1 year, from Newark, Gratiot County, age 34. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Straub, John A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Streeter, Lloyd G.** (Veteran), Flint. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Paroled prisoner Aug., 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Streeter, or Strever, or Sheever, William H.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia,

- for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Strong, Edward P.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 5, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1864, from company B, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Strover, Emile**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died Sept. 5, 1862, of wounds received in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Sullivan, John T.**, Houghton. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Hancock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1861. Dropped from rolls Oct. 9, 1862.
- Surine, Peter**, Geneva. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Nov. 4, 1861, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged for disability at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 29, 1862.
- Surrarer, George**. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 5, 1863.
- Sutherland, William**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged April 18, 1863. Present residence, Eagle, Mich.
- Sutherly, Charles**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged May, 1863.
- Sutton, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, May, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Swan, George H.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company C, June 27, 1862. Mustered June 27, 1862. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to company A, Dec. 22, 1862. Cashiered July 16, 1864.
- Swart, Menzo**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 27, 1863. Mustered May 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Tolopotomy, Va., June 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 26, 1864. Died at Turner, Mich., June 2, 1904.
- Sweatland, Ellasah M., or Elisha** (Veteran), Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered

- Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded Sept., 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Swix, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, July, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Syers, John.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Substitute for Albert G. Kent, from Assyria. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Synold, Charles F.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged.
- Tack, James.** See Vack, James.
- Taggart, Henry,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Taggart, John.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Talon, or Taylor, Dennis.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged for disability.
- Tanner, Edwin R.** See Farmer, Edwin R.
- Tanner, Marshall,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1862. Died Aug., 1894. Buried at Saranac, Mich.
- Tawhy, or Tawley, John.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., April 2, 1862.
- Taylor, Charles G.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Taylor, Dennis.** See Talon, Dennis.
- Taylor, George.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Teachout, William.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Richfield, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Teal, Archer M.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va.
- Teepie, Albert B.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 32. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company B, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.

- Teeple, Seneca.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Cascade, Kent County, age 34. Mustered March 27, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Terry, Francis.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for James Harrison, drafted from Springfield, Oakland County. Deserted June 26, 1865.
- Terry, or Ferry, Samuel.** Drafted for 1 year, from Lake, Berrien County, age 38. Mustered Nov. 4, 1864. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Thier, or Thies, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 18, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 2, 1862, and at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Thody, or Thoda, Thomas D., or C.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for Henry S. Pattee, or Potter, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Thomas, Alfred P.,** Watrousville. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 15, 1861, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Alexandria, Va., July 1, 1863.
- Thomas, Jesse.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Lucien Wellon, drafted from Detroit. Died of disease at City Point, Va., May 8, 1865.
- Thomas, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Wayland, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Ely P. Clark, drafted from Wayland. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Thomas, John J.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for Travis Shaw, drafted from Bloomfield. Deserted at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865.
- Thompson, Benjamin E. (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Re-enlisted March 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 26, 1864. Wounded in action July 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Thompson, David.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 23, 1865, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1865. Substitute for Osborne Silver, drafted from Pokagon. Deserted June 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Eugene (Veteran),** Easton. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

- Thompson, George L.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 9, 1863. Present residence, Hadley, Mich.
- Thompson, John.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 21, 1865, at Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Substitute for Gabriel Starr, drafted from Lake. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865.
- Thompson, Lorenzo** (Veteran), Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action Sept. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Noel's Turn, Va., May 26, 1864. No further record.
- Thompson, Peter.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Thompson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Thompson, Thomas D.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Thomson, David.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 28, 1864, at Tittabawassee, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 3, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Thorpe, Franklin.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Sebewaing, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for Andrew Beck, drafted from Sebewaing. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died in 1893. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Thrasher, Lyman**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 24, 1862, to enlist in U. S. Army.
- Thurston, Theron**, Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1862.
- Tidwell, Francis L. M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1865, at La Salle, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. Substitute for Jacob Moore, drafted from La Salle. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Tiff, Henry H.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July 14, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps April 10, 1864. Died Dec. 30, 1903.
- Tillman, William**, Argentine. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5,

1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 9, 1863.
- Tisler, John**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Titchworth, Caspar**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 28, 1862.
- Titus, Jonas H., Jr.**, Detroit. Entered service in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 18, 1862. Resigned Jan. 14, 1863.
- Toman, Amos B.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, Jan., 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Wounded in action Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 11, 1865. Present residence, Harrison, Mich.
- Topping, James L.**, Fentonville. Entered service in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, age 37. Commissioned Sept. 4, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Resigned March 28, 1863.
- Totten, Joseph G.** Drafted March 15, 1865, for 1 year, from Sparta, age 39. Mustered March 28, 1865. Assigned to company A, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Tower, Henry S.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 19, 1861.
- Town, Richard M.**, Orleans. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 13, 1862.
- Townsend, Bervinus.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged by writ of habeas corpus at Detroit, Mich.
- Trahey, Thomas**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 17, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 18, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Wounded in action 1862. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- Trail, Beverly L.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 25, 1865. Sub-



stitute for Thomas O'Brien, drafted from Marshall. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 29, 1865.

- Trask, Lafayette L.**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1863.
- Travessy, Henry.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Travis, James W.**, Almont. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company D. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., July, 1862.
- Travis, William J., or A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 3, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 15, 1863.
- Travoss, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Blumfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered out July 8, 1865.
- Tromley, Alexander.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 4, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., July 25, 1865. Died April 23, 1890.
- Trowbridge, Warren** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, age 16. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Troxel, or Truxel, Solomon.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 22, 1865. Substitute for Jesse Chance, drafted from Vermontville. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Tripp, Conrad, or Coral.** See Kipp, Conrad, or Coral.
- Truesdale, Henry**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Truesdale, Horace E.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Truxel, Soloman.** See Troxel, Solomon.
- Tucker, Morris W.**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, July 30, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Paroled prisoner Dec., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1864.

- Tupper, Garwood S.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died July 13, 1893.
- Turk, Ira,** Bay City. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged.
- Turner, George,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C, June, 1862. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1862.
- Turner, Jerome.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Fulton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for George T. Wilcox, drafted from Fulton. No further record.
- Turner, Joseph N.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Discharged at Hall's Hill, Va., March 1, 1862.
- Turner, or Turon, William.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Wounded in action June 7, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 17, 1865.
- Turrell, or Farrell, Norman.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted while at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1861.
- Turrell, Reuben** (Veteran), Hubbardston. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company H. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Tuttle, Emory,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
- Uberoth, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862. Re-entered service in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Vack, or Tack, James** (Veteran), Milwaukee, Wis. Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Nov. 25, 1861, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Valentine, George W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Re-enlisted as Drummer, Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Ad-

- mitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865. Deceased.
- Valentine, James M.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Died of disease at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 10, 1865.
- Valiant, Alexander,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Oct. 24, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Valkenstine, Frank.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Wounded in action July 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Vanakin, Francis,** Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 10, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Taken prisoner at Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8958.
- Vanamburgh, Alonzo E., or Edward.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Missing in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Vanarsdall, James,** Lansing. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Vance, James G.** Drafted for 1 year, from North Star, age 40. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Vancuren, Charles.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Linden, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Van Curen, Joseph C., or James C.** See Vankuren, Joseph C., or James C.
- Van Dusan, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 6, 1865, at Orange, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 6, 1865. Substitute for George Keifer, from Orange, Ionia County. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1865.
- Vanduzen, Leander W., or A.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H, Oct., 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Van Horn, Cornelius,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 7, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; arm amputated. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Van Horn, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Van Horn, John**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Van Houghton, David**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, June, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Vankuren, or Van Curen, Joseph C., or James C.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Dexter, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 27, 1865. Substitute for William Glenn, drafted from Dexter. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1865.
- Van Riper, Myron**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Vanscoy, William F. P.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, March 28, 1865, at Arlington, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Substitute for Miles Monroe, drafted from Arlington. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Vantecilt, John B.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Vantine, Elias.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 27, 1861.
- Van Veckten, Josephus, or Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Transferred to company H, Oct., 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Van Wagoner, George H.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Holly, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Substitute for Samuel Green, drafted from Holly. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Vanwyck, John F.** Drafted Dec. 29, 1864, for 1 year, from Orange, age 40. Mustered Jan. 11, 1865. Assigned to company E, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865.
- Vassan, Silas.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D. Discharged March 25, 1863.
- Vaughn, Tracey** (Veteran), Branch County. Enlisted in company B, Eleventh Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Quincy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Transferred to company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Vaux, Alfred.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for William M. Fenton, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Veeder, Charles** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal, Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Vibber, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 9, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 23, 1863.
- Vincent, Robert E.,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Bealton, Va., May 2, 1864.
- Visscher, William.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Holland, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Ame Vanernd, drafted from Holland. Absent sick June, 1865. No further record.
- Vose, Henry A.** Drafted for 1 year, from Hartland, age 38. Mustered March 29, 1865. Assigned to company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Jan. 3, 1891. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Vought, John C.,** Decatur. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 2, 1863.
- Vrooman, Peter,** Owosso. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 1, 1861, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 1, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1862.
- Wade, John,** Kent County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 2, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Wadsworth, Josiah,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Teamster, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
- Wagar, Jacob F.** Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wagner, August,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Wagner John** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Port Huron, Mich.

- Wainright, David N.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company H. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Wait, Benjamin F.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Jan. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Died Sept. 18, 1864, at City Point, Va., of wounds received in action.
- Wakazoo, or Wau-ka-zoo, Joseph,** Grand Traverse. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 8, 1861, at Hall's Hill, Va., age 23. Mustered Jan. 14, 1862. Missing in action Aug. 27, 1862. Transferred to company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Walker, George.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Walker, Jeremiah,** Imlay. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 5, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 24, 1862. Transferred to company F. Corporal. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1862.
- Walker, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1862.
- Walker, William A.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Wounded in action June 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1864.
- Walker, William H.,** New Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 30, 1861, at New Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Wallace, George S.** See Waller, George S.
- Wallace, Thomas,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1862.
- Wallace, William, or Williams, Wallace.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Waller, or Wallace, George S.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 23, 1865. Substitute for William I. Nesbit, drafted from Detroit. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Walters, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, March 27, 1865, at Concord, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 27, 1865. Sub-

- stitute for Hiram R. Billings, drafted from Concord. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Walton, William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1865, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Substitute for John Van Sickle, drafted from Unadilla, Livingston County. Deserted June 11, 1865.
- Waltz, George,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Aug. 15, 1864, from company A, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ward, Ellis, or Elias,** Lockwood. Drafted for 1 year, from Lockwood, age 28. Mustered March 16, 1865. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1865.
- Ward, George S.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Ward, John,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Ward, John W. (Veteran),** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Wagoner, Aug. 29, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 8, 1865. Mustered May 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Ward, Stephen,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Ward, William P., or R.,** Greenville. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1864, from effects of wounds.
- Ward, William S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Warren, Frederick.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded Oct., 1862. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 22, 1863.
- Warren, George M.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.

- Warren, John H.** Drafted for 1 year, from Coldwater, age 27. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company F, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Warren, Moses,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Hall's Hill, Va., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Watcher, Henry** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action June 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Feb. 28, 1891.
- Waterman, Solomon H.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded Feb., 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Waters, Charles H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Utica, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Watson, David G.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1862.
- Watts, Martin** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.
- Way, Abram, or Abraham** (Veteran), Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal. Died May 12, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 7, 1864.
- Way, Harrison.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1861.
- Weatherton, Francis M.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1865, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Substitute for Samuel Sheiner, drafted from California, Branch County. No further record.
- Weaver, David T.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Georgetown, D. C., April 19, 1862. Re-entered service in Thirteenth Battery Sept. 14, 1863, at Montrose. Mustered Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 22, 1864.
- Weaver, Frank,** Walled Lake. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, March 1, 1862, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 25. Mus-



tered March 20, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.

**Weaver, Peter.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 21, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died of disease at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

**Webb, Joseph, Mattison.** Drafted for 1 year, from Mattison, Branch County, age 32. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company C, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Colon, Mich.

**Webber, Jacob,** Lansing. Entered service in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1861. Commissioned Aug. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Resigned Jan. 19, 1863.

**Webster, Lewis.** Entered service in company E, Lancers, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Mustered out March 20, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 19, 1862. Mustered March 24, 1862. Commissioned Captain July 29, 1862. Mustered July 29, 1862. Resigned Dec. 11, 1862.

**Webster, Riley O.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Wounded in action June 10, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Weekessen, or Weckesser, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

**Weeks, Melville R.** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, Lancers, Dec. 14, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Plymouth, Mich.

**Wegman, John.** See Wyman, John.

**Weidmier, Frederick** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 3, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action July, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1865.

**Weiler, Safron.** See Wylam, Safron.

**Weitz, Adam,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 2, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Paroled Oct., 1862. Discharged for disability April 14, 1863. Died May 26, 1889.

**Welbon, Henry A.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Detroit, age 21. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded July, 1863. Deserted April 1, 1864.

- Welbon, Isaac** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Detroit, age 22. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Welch, Edward G.** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Ann Arbor, age 21. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Commissary Sergeant March 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, May 8, 1865. Mustered May 15, 1865. Acting Quartermaster May, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Welch, Norval E.**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Major, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 6, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1862. Commissioned Colonel May 18, 1863. Mustered June 1, 1864. Killed in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
- Welch, Vine E.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Drummer, Aug. 9, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, re-organized Third Infantry, as Corporal, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Transferred to company F, Oct. 8, 1864. Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 27, 1865. Deceased.
- Welch, Wallace** (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Sept. 8, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Acting Quartermaster, Third Brigade, Jan. 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Weller, John**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sergeant Aug., 1862. First Sergeant. Wounded in action June 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864. Died at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 9, 1904.
- Wellington, Alfred**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Hall's Hill, Va., Nov. 9, 1861.
- Wellington, Frederick**. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 14, 1864. Commissary Sergeant March 14, 1865. Discharged at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
- Wellington, James H.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 11, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

- Wellington, Samuel F.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 23, 1861.
- Wellman, Curtis K., or Cyrus R.**, Spaulding. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 5, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 3, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 1, 1864. Mustered June 4, 1864. Transferred to company E, Sept. 21, 1864. Dismissed Feb. 14, 1865. Died July 21, 1895.
- Wells, Arlington**, Ottawa County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 17, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability April 12, 1862.
- Wells, James.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 30, 1862. Deserted July 12, 1863.
- Wells, John H.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Welsh, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, as Musician, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wendell, Peter**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 22, 1863. Present residence, Hancock, Mich.
- Wendell, Richard**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., March 21, 1863, or May 21, 1863.
- Wenner, Michael** (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 18, 1862, age 33. Mustered April 5, 1862. Re-enlisted March 30, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 30, 1864. Brigade Saddler Sept., 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- West, Arnold J.**, Saginaw City. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, May 3, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 3, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 1, 1864. Mustered June 3, 1864. Wounded in action Sept. 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain May 8, 1865. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865.
- Western, Reuben** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

- Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Westfall, Louis A.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Westgate, Nelson.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as Corporal, Nov. 18, 1861, at Wellsville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1862.
- Weyermiller, Philip,** Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 6, 1864.
- Weyner, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861. Mustered Sept. 14, 1861. Wounded Oct., 1862. Discharged Feb. 27, 1863.
- Wheaton, Joseph F., or J.** Drafted for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Nov. 17, 1864. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 28, 1865.
- Wheaton, Timothy J.,** St. Clair County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1862.
- Wheeler, John H.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Wounded Sept., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wheelock, Alfred.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Whipple, Alson A.,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Corporal Aug., 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Whitbeck, Abram** (Veteran), Hillsdale County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, age 19. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action June 1, 1864. Discharged to date May 25, 1865.
- Whitbeck, Clark W.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- White, Charles.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Jan. 4, 1865, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Substitute for Phillip Nichols, drafted from Arlington, Van Buren County. No further record.

- White, Daniel.** Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Nov. 21, 1861, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- White, John.** See Whyte, John.
- White, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 13, 1865, at Oronoco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1865. Substitute for John Feather, drafted from Oronoco. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- White, Philo, Argentine.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Argentine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 3, 1862. Wounded in action May 10, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 30, 1865. Deceased.
- Whitehead, Hiram, Bridgeport.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 4, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 3, 1864. Died July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action June 9, 1864.
- Whitfield, Charles W., Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 14, 1862.
- Whitfield, Nathaniel, Ionia County.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled July 22, 1862. Discharged Dec. 18, 1862, for disability on account of wounds received in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Whitfield, Thomas N., Lowell.** Enlisted in company C, Lancers, Nov. 12, 1861, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 9, 1861. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner June 27, 1862. Paroled prisoner at Annapolis, Md., Sept., 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1863. Corporal. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Whiting, Lewis.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 29, 1865, at Fredonia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1865. Substitute for John Fredinburg, drafted from Fredonia. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1865.
- Whitman, or Wightman, Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Solon, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Substitute for Melvin J. Park, drafted from Grand Rapids. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Whitman, John.** See Wittman, John.
- Whitney, Albert H., Lapeer County.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged Feb. 25, 1863.
- Whitney, Bradley S., or Bradney P.** Drafted for 3 years, from Corunna, age 31. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Assigned to company K, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Whitney, George**, Oakland. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Walled Lake, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 20, 1862. Paroled prisoner July, 1863. Discharged for disability Dec., 1863.
- Whitty, Phillip**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Whyte, or White, John**. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Spaulding, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action at Peeble's Farm, Va., Aug. 30, 1864.
- Wickham, Lorenzo D.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wickman, William** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wiess, Henry**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Wigart, or Wygant, Charles**. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Park, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Substitute for John Branner, drafted from Park. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., June 1, 1865.
- Wightman, Henry**. See Whitman, Henry.
- Wigman, Henry I., or J.**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Color Bearer Nov., 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
- Wilber, Charles, or Karl**. See Miller, Charles, or Karl.
- Wilber, Silas** (Veteran), Clarence. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1862. Re-enlisted March 1, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered March 10, 1864. Wounded in action May 7, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1865.
- Wilcoxson, John R.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Dec. 23, 1861.
- Wilder, Harry M.** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 2, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company F, Oct., 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Muir, Mich.

- Wilder, William**, Metamora. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 2, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Died at Richmond, Va., July 19, 1862.
- Wilkey, Archie** (Veteran), White Pigeon. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded in action May 20, 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Albert R.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 8, 1864.
- Wilkinson, Ernest S.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 20, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 20, 1865. Substitute for Menzo Best, drafted from Kalamazoo. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Isaac B.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Discharged for disability at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 25, 1862.
- Wilkinson, John.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wagoner. Transferred to company F, Jan., 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability Sept. 3, 1862.
- Wilkinson, Robert.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, April 4, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Deserted at Saginaw, Mich., May 3, 1864.
- Wilkinson, William S.**, Corunna. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Meridian Hill, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at Antietam, Md., Sept. 26, 1862. Died at Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Wiley, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 10, 1861. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Williams, Adelbert D.** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Williams, Charles W.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry Feb. 17, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for James Beatty, or John A. Young, drafted from Bloomfield. No further record.
- Williams, De Witt C.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Williams, Dudley J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered May 14, 1862. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Dropped from rolls May 8, 1863.

- Williams, Grant E.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, age 18. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Wounded in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 22, 1863. Wounded in action May 8, 1864. Corporal. Missing in action Nov., 1864. Joined regiment May 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Williams, Henry.** See Henry, Williams.
- Williams, Henry, Mt. Morris.** Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, March 1, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 1, 1865. Substitute for Sewell Avery, drafted from Port Huron. Discharged July 8, 1865.
- Williams, Hiram N.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 4, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company F, June, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1864.
- Williams, James R.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Sergeant. Sergeant Major May 14, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 1, 1865.
- Williams, John W., Convis.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1865. Substitute for Richard S. Molsey, drafted from Convis. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Williams, Orange, or Orange, William,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Williams, Richard,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Aug. 9, 1861. Transferred to company C, June 18, 1862. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Williams, Wallace.** See Wallace, William.
- Williams, William.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry March 9, 1863, at Allison, age 28. Substitute for Duncan Hossack, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Allison. No further record.
- Williamson, John,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 2, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Willoughby, Urial,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Aug. 31, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1863.
- Willson, Charles** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, as Fifer, Aug. 4, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action Sept. 19, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Bealton, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 23, 1864. Discharged at



- Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865, from company A, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Willson, Elijah.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Wounded Dec., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864, from company H, Tenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Willson, Henry,** Wayne. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1862. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 23, 1862.
- Wilson, Christopher.** Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 3, 1864. Missing in action Aug. 21, 1864. Returned to regiment April 14, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wilson, Frank** (Veteran), Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, age 18. Mustered Aug. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wilson, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, March 31, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1862.
- Wilson, Henry M.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 4, 1865, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1865. Substitute for Edgar Vansickle, drafted from Unadilla. Deserted June 13, 1865.
- Wilson, John P.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, as First Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Deserted March 22, 1862.
- Wilson, William H.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 21, 1865, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 21, 1865. Substitute for William Wastell, drafted from Port Huron. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1861.
- Wiltse, George B.** Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Three Oaks, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Substitute for Henry H. Pike, drafted from Kalamazoo. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Windle, William C.,** Jackson. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 31, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 2, 1862.
- Winn, Archey.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 25, 1865. Substitute for Charles E. Servis, drafted from Meridian. No further record.
- Winn, Owen** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 31, 1861. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865. Died Oct. 20, 1894.
- Winne, George.** Enlisted in Sixteenth Infantry, March 2, 1864, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 19, 1864. No further record.
- Winters, John.** Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, March 25, 1865, at Eureka, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 25, 1865. Sub-

- stitute for Elijah T. Miller, drafted from Eureka. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Witte, Albert** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Chickahominy, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted as Corporal Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Sergeant. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wittman, or Whitman, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, age 21. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died May 27, 1864, from wounds received in action May 10, 1864.
- Wixam, Isaac**, Argentine. Entered service in Sixteenth Infantry at organization, as Surgeon, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 58. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Dismissed by General Court Martial April 18, 1863.
- Wolcott, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged Jan. 30, 1863.
- Wood, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Woodard, Silliman**. Drafted for 1 year, from California, Branch County, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1865. Assigned to company F, Sixteenth Infantry. Died of disease at City Point, Va., May 8, 1865.
- Woodruff, Albert O.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action July, 1863; leg amputated. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Weldon Railroad, Va., Sept., 1864.
- Woodruff, Francis M.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Woodruff, Heber H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 23, 1862. Mustered Aug. 23, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 11, 1863. Commanding company Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 10, 1864.
- Worden, Alvin B.**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company I, Sixteenth Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 7, 1862. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Corporal. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 7, 1865.
- Worden, Anson E.**, Deerfield. Enlisted in company B, Lancers, Oct. 26, 1861, at Milford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1862. Transferred to company I, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Corporal. Died Dec. 19, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.

- Worden, Edward**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 13, 1862. Present residence, Lyons, Mich.
- Worth, Adoniram, or James**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 1, 1862.
- Worts, Robert C.** (Veteran), Macomb County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Wright, Cyrus M.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Dec. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 10, 1861. Wounded July, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 16, 1864.
- Wright, Ethan Allen**. Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Wounded in action Feb., 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.
- Wright, Henry** (Veteran), Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Killed in action at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.
- Wright, Hoel C.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in First company Sharpshooters, attached to Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 28, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1862. Joined regiment at Hall's Hill, Va., Feb. 14, 1862. Missing in action June 27, 1862. Discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 9, 1862. Present residence, Buchanan, Mich.
- Wright, Lewis**. See Recht, Lewis.
- Wright, Peter**. See Right, Peter.
- Wright, Sydney I.** Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Wright, William**, Berlin. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Killed in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Wurmeling, Theodore**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Wygart, Charles**. See Wigart, Charles.
- Wylan, or Weiler, Safron** (Veteran). Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, age 26. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded July, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Corporal April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Wyman, or Wegman, John.** Enlisted in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Oct. 15, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862.
- Wyse, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Oct. 24, 1861, at Fox Lake, Wis., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Killed in action at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Yates, Carl,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Missing in action June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1862.
- Yates, Isaac.** Enlisted in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1865.
- Young, Allen A.** (Veteran), Hubbardston. Enlisted in company H, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1861, age 21. Mustered Sept. 2, 1861. Wounded in action at New Bridge, Va., June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 26, 1864.
- Young, David F.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Sixteenth Infantry, July 6, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded and missing in action June 27, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Wounded Nov., 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Young, George.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Concord, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Substitute for Henry A. Welmar, or Wetmore, drafted from Concord. Deserted June 15, 1865.
- Young, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Washington, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for Mason Price, drafted from Washington. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Young, Montgomery V.** Enlisted in company F, Sixteenth Infantry, July 30, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company G, June, 1862. Wounded in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Enlisted in Second U. S. Cavalry at Baltimore, Md., Sept., 1862.
- Young, Peter,** Ionia County. Enlisted in company B, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Oct. 30, 1863. Transferred back from Fifty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1864. Died April 27, 1890.
- Zeran, William.** Enlisted in company G, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for John Boughton of company B, Seventh Cavalry. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.

- Ziesse, Adolph.** Enlisted in company F, Lancers, Nov. 5, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 27, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Detroit. Joined regiment at Antietam, Md., Oct. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1865.
- Zimmerman, David,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company E, Sixteenth Infantry, Oct. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 28, 1862. Joined regiment at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 27, 1862. Exchanged prisoner Jan., 1864. Mustered out at Jeffersonville, Ind., July 8, 1865.
- Zoeller, Max.** Enlisted in Band, Sixteenth Infantry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 11, 1862.
- Zymanski, Edward.** Enlisted in company E, Lancers, Dec. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 23, 1861. Transferred to company K, Sixteenth Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged for disability at Yorktown, Va., May 4, 1862.









